

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**2214**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2214

Sweeper, Binah -

Sweeting, William R.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME:

Sweeper, Binah ✓  
ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

697958

Name of Soldier:

Boston

Service:

Pri 11 128 2156 Vol 8uf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 6 May 1908 5 Mar 1910

Fees:

10.00

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

t. 20, 1910

Bureau not filed:

3-11-10-10-10-10

Remarks:

X

7 Court St  
Charleston S.C.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Allen, H. H. 11 10 1920

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

1920-1921 21151  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Disability:

Left eye & hand & foot heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 34 14 Aug 08 3 Oct 08

40 - JUN 1 0 1918

Revised 27 May 27 17 1910

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 30 June 19, 1913 June 17, 1914

50 Dec 4-1920 Feb 10-1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

June 10 1921 to June 9 1921 JUN 10 1921  
now deceased name from Mrs. L. M. 42

Former Roll No.

1921  
FEB 13 1921

Home:

18170

6-681



NAME: <b>Binah Sweeper</b>					<b>DEAD</b>					Certificate No. <b>697958</b>									
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL</b>					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 2</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	962			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	13			2				2				2				2			
3	926			3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <b>Sweeper</b>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1920					ACT OF MAY 17, 19					Certificate No. <b>697958</b>				
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b>					Rate: <b>30-40 50</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 2</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3			
4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	22	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
3				3				3	4	90		3	4	161		3			
4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
4				4				4	4	120		4				4			





NAME

ELIZABETH SWEESY

Certificate No.

Fees

870071

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									6-6874
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME

GEORGE W. SWEESY

Certificate No.

Fees

947447

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50--	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Sweesey, Emily A

Certificate No.

754797

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt A 146 Ind Inf

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Died

2/17 1925 Reimbursement order dated 6-9-25  
payable to John M. Sweesey  
Franklin  
Ind.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

(3-P. A. 2.)

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIGINAL

12 Dec. 2, 1912.

MAR 18 1913

INC

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC

25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

10 paid Henry Holt 4/15/1913

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 19 1916

6-679



NAME EMILY A. SWEESY.

Certificate No.

754797

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: EMILY A. SWEESY.

1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1900

Certificate No.

754797

Last paid to:

754797

Rate:

12

20

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90

NAME: *Sweeney John* 28395 (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *396078* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P A 146 Ind*

Disability: *Giles, Rheum & Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 Sept 02</i>	<i>23 Jan 03</i>	<i>Dis</i>			<i>25 Mar 10</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 May 08</i>	<i>3 June 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 08</i>	<i>8 July 08</i>				

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from: *Chicago 27 Dec 09* Transferred to: *Final payment approved Emily A Sweeney*

Died: *20 Sept 1912* Bureau notified: *OCT 1 - 1912* Order Com'r *3/18/13*

Remarks: *One-half payable to wife by Commissioner's order 11 Jan 1902. y/c Data*

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *SOLDIER'S HOME*

6-681

NAME: *Sweeney John* ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *396078* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MARCH 3, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P A 146 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>3 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *One half paid wife Emily A. Com. Dr. Jan 11, 1902. Desertion.*

Former Roll No. *29389 (92)* Home: *Admitted to S.H. Nov 7, 1907.*

6-681

NAME: John Sweeney Certificate No. 396078

Last paid to: 4 Oct 09 @ 24 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John Sweeney Certificate No. 396078

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 17 Rate: 20 Remarks: ONE-HALF PAID WIFE

ACT MARCH 3, '09.

20133

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: Eureasy, Adelia C (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 51044 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Eureasy

Service: Reg. D O Car

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 A. J

OCT 31 1916 6-679

NAME: Eureasy, Alva H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 408108 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Reg. S B 13 Hy Arty.

Disability: C. and r. foot and chin.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	21 March 1892	21 March 1892
	74	24 Aug 1892	9 Mar. 1893
Inc.	30	23 Apr 1913	11 June 1913

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to: New Castle Pa.

Died: Feb. 1 1916 Remarks: 372 E. Third St

Home: 230 S Mill St New Castle Pa.

Form No. 13 1916

NAME: *Alva C. Sweeney*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *511044*Last paid to: *APR 4 1923*Rate: *12*~~20~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 33		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 60		1927. 1	
2		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 8		3 4		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 8		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 <i>12 34</i>		3		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3		3	
4 <i>7 36</i>		4 8		4 <i>NOV 4 36</i>		4 4 90		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1		1929. 1	
2 <i>8</i>		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3 <i>9</i>		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
4 <i>5</i>		4 4		4 <i>4 60</i>		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>8</i>		1 4 36		1 4 74.87		1 4 90		1		1930. 1	
2 <i>5</i>		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 <i>8</i>		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 <i>8</i>		4 4 36		4 75		4		4		4	

NAME: *Alva C. Sweeney*

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. *402 138*Last paid to: *APR 4 1908*Rate: *24**30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 13 90SH		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 8		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3		3 7		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4		4 7		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 7		1 4 90		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 7		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 <i>14 57</i>		3 10		3 7/26 58-✓		3		3		3	
4 <i>7</i>		4 9		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1		1		1		1	
2 <i>7</i>		2 4		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>9</i>		3 4 86 <sup>22</sup>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>6</i>		4 4 90		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>6</i>		1 90		1		1		1		1	
2 <i>7</i>		2 4 90		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>9</i>		3 4 90		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>6</i>		4 4 90		4		4		4		4	

NAME:		<i>Sweesy Elizabeth</i>			(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		
<i>870071</i>						
Name of Soldier:		<i>William H.</i>				
Service:		<i>Pr. E. 134 Pa Inf</i>				
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>20 Oct 13. 1916</i>	<i>May 31. 1919</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>&lt;</i>			
		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Recd <i>\$10</i> <i>Edgar P. Gaddis.</i> <i>6/24/19</i>						
Transferred from:		<b>GROUP :</b>		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <u>Sweeney, George W.</u>		<del>97918</del> <sup>12-PA-11</sup> <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</del>	
Certificate No. <u>947 447</u>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <u>Co. 2nd La. Inf. Cav.</u>		Law: <u>1056/6, 1913</u>	
Disability: <u>100%</u>			

CLASS.		RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>100%</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>16 Dec 1904</del>	<del>20 Apr. '04</del>	<del>40</del>		<del>JUN 1 0 1918</del>	
<del>75%</del>		<del>50</del>	<del>13 May 1907</del>	<del>13 May 1907</del>	<del>50</del>		<del>MAY 1, 1920</del>	
Reis 25			1 June 1912	19 Mch 1913				
Feck 30			28 Mch 1914					
Transferred from: <u>St. Louis, Mo.</u>				Transferred to: <u>St. Louis, Mo.</u>				
Dist: <u>St. Louis, Mo.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>St. Louis, Mo.</u>				
Remarks: <u>St. Louis, Mo. to St. Redlands Cal.</u> <u>629 00</u>								
Former Rec'd No. <u>1144/12, 1056/6, 19137</u>				Home: <u>St. Louis, Mo.</u>				



NAME: *Elizabeth Sweesy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 Certificate No. *870.071*

Last paid to: Rate: *23.30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *George W. Sweesy* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *947.777*

Last paid to: Rate: *25.30* Remarks: *40.50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans to No. Payment Card

NAME: *Sweesy Matthias* 32795 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966631* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1 Sep to 31 Oct 1907* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Sept 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Sept 1912</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 1, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5241355 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled* *Stapleton*

Former Roll No. *33-491* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sweesy Sarah* 1621 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *542149* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. D. 188 Pa + 44 + 22 bo 2 Baten V. R. b.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>may</i>	<i>15-1902</i>	<i>Oct 23-1902</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 1902</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *4/27/10* P.M. Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *130*

6-679



NAME: <i>Matthias Sweeney</i>					Certificate No. <i>966631</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 1907 @ 15 30</i>					Remarks: <i>NOV 11 1907 15</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7		2		90		2				2		
	3				3				3		90		3				3		
	4				4		11		4		90		4				4		
	1		10 45		1		9		1		90		1				1		
	2		9 45		2		11		2		90		2				2		
	3				3		17		3		90		3				3		
	4		16 45		4		7		4		90		4				4		
	1		17 7 1/2		1		12 09		1		90		1				1		
	2		22		2				2		90		2				2		
	3		8		3		5 7-126#		3		90		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 90		4		90		4				4		
	1				1		4 90		1		90		1				1		
	2		11		2		90		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3		14		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4 90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>1621 Sarah Sweeney</i>					Certificate No. <i>542149</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Sweesy William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *935 821* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. E. 134 Pa. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Dec 1, 1900</i>	<i>July 16, 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Mar 6 1907* *Elizabeth Sweesy* *34 So Mill St*  
*New Castle Pa.*

Former Roll No. *100 1 1919* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sweet Abbey* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *597 704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Paul*

Service: *Pa. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 04</i>	<i>21 Sept 05</i>			
			<i>ACT APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/7/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *William H. Sweesy*      *11 12 27, 1930*      Certificate No. *935 821*

Last paid to: *Mar 4 1907*      Rate: *10*      Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*DEAD*  
*100*  
*70*  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Abbey Sweet*      Certificate No. *597704*

Last paid to:      Rate: *12*      Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	11			1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sweet, Abel T.* (3-P. A. 1.) 17

Certificate No. *236453* ARMY INVALID. DEAD CIVIL WAR

Service: *1st Lt. 8th Pa Res.*

Disability: *Rheum, res dis heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	30	Feb. 11/07.	Mar 11/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: *May 6. 1914* Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sweet, Abner E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *277527* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *1st Lt. 207 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pay	20	25 Feb 1907	2 Aug 1907				
		Accrued order	11 Oct 1911				
		Jane Sweet	Wid				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Sept 1-1911* Bureau notified: *Sept 1-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23-2* Home:

6-681



NAME: 17 Abel. F. Sweet Certificate No. 236.453

Last paid to: Rate: 30: Remarks: DEAD General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	100	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	100		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	100		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	100		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	100	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	100		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	100		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	100		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	100	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	100		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	100		3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	2	100		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	90	1914.	1	4	100	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	100		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Abner E. Sweet Certificate No. 377527

Last paid to: 1+07-4 Rate: 20: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3	1/3 25 <sup>20</sup>			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	11 60			4	18 38 <sup>02</sup>		PITTSBURGH					4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	GROUP 1			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Sweet Adaline F.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

503,613

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W

Service

Pt 2 Indpt Batty L A

86

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

4-5574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 8, 1926

FEB 13 1926

NAME:

Sweet, Adaline F.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

503,613

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

George W

Service:

Pri, 2" Indpt Batty L.A.

86

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig. 8

12

28 May 1900 30 Nov. 1900

19 APRIL 1903

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Feet

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

101

JAN 10 1917

6-579

NAME ADALINE F SWEET

Certificate No.

Fees

503613

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

ACT 8 1916  
GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

ADALINE F. SWEET,

Act of April 19, 1908 11528

Certificate No.

503,613

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

~~25 30~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 36 2 10 3 7 4 13	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90 2 9 4 30 3 9 4 30 4 12 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 8 2 10 3 12 4 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 80	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 69.67	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1926. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1930. 1 2 3 4





NAME: *Adelaide M. Sweet* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *816.885*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1916* Rate: *22 25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 89.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4		

5-681

NAME: *Adelaide M. Sweet* Army Nurse Certificate No. *855.052*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *22* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8	1911.	1		7	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		11		2		6		2		4 36		2				2		
	3		9		3		5		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1		4	1912.	1		7	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4		2		4		2		4 36		2				2		
	3		5		3		7		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		5		4		11		4		36 Over		4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		4		3		4		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		6		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		5		4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sweet Adelbert</i>		(3—P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>936 761</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>R B 1 Balln 18 USL</i>		<div style="text-align: center;"><del>313-426</del></div> <div style="text-align: center;"><b>ACT FEB. 6 '07</b></div>	
Disability:		ACT MAY 11, 1912	

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>5 mch 07</del>	<del>3 July 07</del>
is.	<del>25</del>	<del>20 Mar 12</del>	<del>26 July 12</del>
Inc.	30	May 23 1917	mch 13 1918
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> Transferred from:   <b>Columbus,</b> </div> <div> Transferred to:   </div> </div>			

Died: <i>Mar 7 1918</i>	Buried: <b>MAY 17 1918</b>	<i>D-1-</i>
Remarks: Check No. <i>80/614</i> Dated <i>April 10 1918</i> Canceled		

Former Roll No. <b>MPA 3-1918</b>	Home:
--------------------------------------	-------

NAME:		Secret Adelia (incompetent)			(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		277690		ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier:		Benjamin J.				
Service:		2 Lt. 4th Regt.				
		ISSUES.				
		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		15 June 86		7	Aug 90	
Fees:						
Transferred from:		Transferred to:				
Died:		8/6 1914		Bureau certified: 1916		
Remarks:		Granton V. People Committee. Bond \$1000 with J. H. 14000000 Supreme Ct Jefferson Co NY ap 9/13/13 - Bond 1000 - cert 12/30/13				



NAME: Adelbert Sweet Date of May 11, 1911. Certificate No. 936,761

8<sup>th</sup> paid JUN 4 - 1907 ~~Rate~~ 30

Remarks: 313.426

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 47 87	2 12 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 11 47 87	3 19 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
1908. 1 11 36	1 12 36	1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 38	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 18 36	3 16 75	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 75	1 4 75	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 75	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 10 32	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 75	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4

**GROUP 3**

*Cancelled*

NAME: Adelia Sweet Last paid to: Rate: 15 Certificate No. 277690

Remarks: Praying S. Beebe Committee

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 6	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6	1	1	1	1
2 8 45	2 7	2	2	2	2
3 4	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 8	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 6	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10	1 16 45	1	1	1	1
2 8	2 23 45	2	2	2	2
3 7	3 29 45	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 45	4	4	4	4

*Mrs. Sweet*

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Sept 13-1915</del>	<del>16 April 1917</del>	Inc.	30	Sept 13-1915	Dec 2-1915
<del>2nd</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Sept 13-1915</del>	<del>8 Oct. 1910</del>		40	JUN 10 1913	W
<del>Rev</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1-1912</del>	<del>17 Aug. 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Jan 27 1922 Letter with Dist Office MAR 17 1922

JAN 6 1916

Former Rel. No.

Home:

6-581

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Sweet, Alba

1057938.

Pr. D. 4 R I Inf

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

JAN 20 1928

MAR 29 1928

NAME: Albion C. Sweet Act of May 11, 1912 24066 Certificate No. 302,125

Last paid to: 42000000 Rate: 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	100	1911.	1	3	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
2	7	36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2			
3	7	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120		3			
4	7	36		4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
2	9			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
3	10			3	9	79.67		3	4	90		3	4	161		3			
4	9			4	9	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
3	9			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
4	8			4	75			4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	75		1918.	1	90		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2				2	75			2	4	90		2				2			
3				3	4			3	4	118		3				3			
4	43.25			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4			

NAME: ALBA SWEET Certificate No. 1057938 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50 65 GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *James M. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *127708* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1930</del>	<del>27 Mar 1911</del>	<del>Ret.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>11 June 1912</del>	<del>9 Apr. 1913</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1930</del>	<del>27 Mar 1911</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>June 1916</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1930		40		JUN 10 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *145* Home:

NAME: *Sweet, Albert H.* 19228 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *59571* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Pr. H. 5" Mich*

Disability: *3rd Class*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	19 June 95	26 Nov. 95				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27005* Home:

NAME: <i>Alfred Sweet</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>24067</i>					
Last paid to: <i>McKay</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>450</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
2	13	37	30	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120	
3	7		30	3	7	40	50	3	4	75		3	4	120	
4	12		30	4	4		✓	4	4	75		4	4	120	
1908.	1	16		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
2	9			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120	
3	10			3	9			3	4	89	33	3	4	161	
4	9			4	4		✓	4	4	90		4	4	150	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
2	9			2	7	75		2	4	90		2	4	150	
3	9			3	7	75		3	4	90		3	4	150	
4	8			4	7	75		4	4	90		4	4	150	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	7	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
2	2			2	7	75		2	4	90		2	4	150	
3	9			3	4			3	4	118		3	4	150	
4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150	

NAME: <i>Alfred K Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>59571</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEL 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME

Certificate No.

Sweet, Albern K.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Service

59571

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

Pt H 5 Mich V Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

6-572

Discharged

Inc

72

April 4, 1925

Sept 24, 1925

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JUN 17 1926

May 1926

Accrued order dated JUL 6 1926

payable to widow

Albern K. Sweet

6122-16 28.  
 Detroit  
 Mich  
 SEP 20 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Sweet Albern K.

59.571

ARMY INVALID.

Pt H 5 Mich V Inf

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1)

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Class 5 - Service - 09 19 June '09  
 24 MAY 23 1912 JAN 20 1913

Inc. 30 29 July 1914 2 Apr 1917  
 40 JUN 10 1918  
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

19.778 G.L.

Home:

16538

6-681





NAME: Sweet, Albert ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 42737 65607 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 806 334 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri F. 4 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Jan 9, 1892	Aug 22, 1892	Inc 15 <sup>50</sup>		14 July 1912	28 July 1913
Reis 13	50	25 May 1912	27 Dec 1912	✓ 19		14 July 1916	28 July 1913
				✓ 21 <sup>50</sup>		14 July 1921	28 July 1913
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						✓ 32 July 14 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56124 Home:

6-681

NAME: Sweet, Albert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 204420 ARMY INVALID. Law: 23665 Act of May 11, 1912. Act Feb. 8, 07

Service: 1-5-5-7 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 15		25 Feb 07	23 July 07	INCREASE 18		Sept 3, 1912	MAY 21 1913
		MAY 24 1912	NOV 27 1912	21		Sept 3, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to: COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Died: April 7, 1914 Bureau notified: 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 18 1913 Home: D. H. F. K. 7/24/13

6-681

NAME: Albert Sweet Certificate No. 806534

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 13 50 15 50 Remarks: 32 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 46 50	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 100	1927. 1	
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 0 36	1912. 1 0 36	1916. 1 4 46 50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 9 36 90	4 9 36 90	4 Inc 33-83	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 0 36	1913. 1 0 36	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 0 36	2 0 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 16 36	3 16 36	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 3 36	4 3 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 14 36	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 13 36	3 13 36	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 5 104 13	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Albert Sweet Certificate No. 107720

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: 3 3 0 0 5 Act of May 11, 1912. **D.H.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

JAN 16 1912 C.H.  
 18 1912 C.H.  
 17 1913 C.H.  
 12 1913 C.H.  
 11 1913 C.H.  
 18 1914 T.H.  
 11 1914 T.H.  
**DEAD.**  
**GROUP 3**  
 8/20



NAME: *Sweet Albert A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *964.426* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*  
 Service: *Priv. Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Mass Inf.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: *J.*

6-681

NAME: *Sweet, Albert A. alias James A. Sweet* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1137.682* ARMY INVALID. Law: *~~Act Feb 6 1907~~*  
 Service: *Corp. B. 9<sup>th</sup> R.I. Inf.* Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 mch. 1907</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1907</i>				
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *92 Winter St.*

Died: *March 15 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 8 1914* *3-1081* *Fall River Mass*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Albert A. Sweet Certificate No. 964.426

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 Rate: 12 from 10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/16	660		2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	5	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36		1	5	36		1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36						1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36						2				2				2		
	3	7	36						3				3				3		
	4	8	36						4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36						1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36						2				2				2		
	3	8	36						3				3				3		
	4	7	36						4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Albert A. Sweet alias James A. Sweet Certificate No. 1137682

Last paid to: Rate: 21 Remarks: 24089

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	59.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	782.00		3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	1/3	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12			1	8			1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8							1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9							2				2				2		
	3	9							3				3				3		
	4	6							4				4				4		
1910.	1	8							1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2								2				2				2		
	3	9							3				3				3		
	4	8							4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD.

NAME: Sweet Albert L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 148,461 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT 1113, '07

Service: Cpl. K 91 Ny v J

Disability: AUT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15	4 March 07	18 Sept 07	40		JUN 10 1918	
INC	20	23 Nov. 07	7 Dec. 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
10	30	18 May 12	5 Aug 12	Rest:		July 2 1920	Aug 5 1921

Transferred from: Columbus.

Died: Oct 9, 1920. 3-885 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1920

Remarks: Payable to Ophelia Sweet, widow  
Transferred to: 368 Sandusky St., Connetquot, L.I.

Former Roll No. 85-03 AUG 14 1921

Home:

6-681

NAME: Sweet Albert E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1064557 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 1, 1904

Service: Cpl. 220 Ny v C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	13	Mar 1903	5 Aug 1903				

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Died: 26 Jan 08 Bureau notified: 17 July 08 - P. M. Connetquot, N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: Albert D Sweet Date: May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 148,461

Last paid to: 14 SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 5-40 Remarks: 313.715

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	10/29	6		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	4	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	45		3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	131.87		1			
	2	1			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	45		3		90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1			
	2	11			2		90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Sweet Albert E. Sweet Date: 12 Certificate No. 1064,557

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Sweet Alexander (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 803.362 ARMY INVALID. Law: 314.170  
 Service: Cpl 7. ny 2 la ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	2 March 07	5 Sept 07	Reis	38	May 20 1912	
Inc	15	25 Dec 09	0 Jan 10	Inc	27	Dec 15 1914	May 17-1915
	23	20 May 12	31 Oct 12		38	JUN 10 1919	

Fees: Dec 23 1920 Bureau notified: AUG 20  
House Sweet  
 Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Cleveland,  
Ohio.  
 Died: Mar 27 1920 3-1081 Bureau notified: MAY 6 1920  
 Remarks: Subsequent payments & thus received 1 1/2 per mo. fr May 20 1912 to Dec 14 1914 in full & previously paid on former issue. Re: to correct rate & allow Inc  
 Former Roll No. 170-02 Home: SEP 24 1921 6-681

NAME: Sweet Alfred (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 9864 ARMY INVALID. Law: 9864  
 Service: 6-495 ny 2 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 16 Aug 40	5 Sept 41				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 10 1910  
 Former Roll No. 2721 Home: 16532 6-681

NAME: Alexander Sweet				38 of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 803.312			
Last paid to: 10 SEP 4-1907				Rate: <del>11</del> <del>12</del> <del>13</del> <del>14</del> <del>15</del> <del>16</del> <del>17</del> <del>18</del> <del>19</del> <del>20</del> <del>21</del> <del>22</del> <del>23</del> <del>24</del> <del>25</del> <del>26</del> <del>27</del> <del>28</del> <del>29</del> <del>30</del> <del>31</del> <del>32</del> <del>33</del> <del>34</del> <del>35</del> <del>36</del> <del>37</del> <del>38</del> <del>39</del> <del>40</del> <del>41</del> <del>42</del> <del>43</del> <del>44</del> <del>45</del> <del>46</del> <del>47</del> <del>48</del> <del>49</del> <del>50</del> <del>51</del> <del>52</del> <del>53</del> <del>54</del> <del>55</del> <del>56</del> <del>57</del> <del>58</del> <del>59</del> <del>60</del> <del>61</del> <del>62</del> <del>63</del> <del>64</del> <del>65</del> <del>66</del> <del>67</del> <del>68</del> <del>69</del> <del>70</del> <del>71</del> <del>72</del> <del>73</del> <del>74</del> <del>75</del> <del>76</del> <del>77</del> <del>78</del> <del>79</del> <del>80</del> <del>81</del> <del>82</del> <del>83</del> <del>84</del> <del>85</del> <del>86</del> <del>87</del> <del>88</del> <del>89</del> <del>90</del> <del>91</del> <del>92</del> <del>93</del> <del>94</del> <del>95</del> <del>96</del> <del>97</del> <del>98</del> <del>99</del> <del>100</del> <del>101</del> <del>102</del> <del>103</del> <del>104</del> <del>105</del> <del>106</del> <del>107</del> <del>108</del> <del>109</del> <del>110</del> <del>111</del> <del>112</del> <del>113</del> <del>114</del> <del>115</del> <del>116</del> <del>117</del> <del>118</del> <del>119</del> <del>120</del> <del>121</del> <del>122</del> <del>123</del> <del>124</del> <del>125</del> <del>126</del> <del>127</del> <del>128</del> <del>129</del> <del>130</del> <del>131</del> <del>132</del> <del>133</del> <del>134</del> <del>135</del> <del>136</del> <del>137</del> <del>138</del> <del>139</del> <del>140</del> <del>141</del> <del>142</del> <del>143</del> <del>144</del> <del>145</del> <del>146</del> <del>147</del> <del>148</del> <del>149</del> <del>150</del> <del>151</del> <del>152</del> <del>153</del> <del>154</del> <del>155</del> <del>156</del> <del>157</del> <del>158</del> <del>159</del> <del>160</del> <del>161</del> <del>162</del> <del>163</del> <del>164</del> <del>165</del> <del>166</del> <del>167</del> <del>168</del> <del>169</del> <del>170</del> <del>171</del> <del>172</del> <del>173</del> <del>174</del> <del>175</del> <del>176</del> <del>177</del> <del>178</del> <del>179</del> <del>180</del> <del>181</del> <del>182</del> <del>183</del> <del>184</del> <del>185</del> <del>186</del> <del>187</del> <del>188</del> <del>189</del> <del>190</del> <del>191</del> <del>192</del> <del>193</del> <del>194</del> <del>195</del> <del>196</del> <del>197</del> <del>198</del> <del>199</del> <del>200</del> <del>201</del> <del>202</del> <del>203</del> <del>204</del> <del>205</del> <del>206</del> <del>207</del> <del>208</del> <del>209</del> <del>210</del> <del>211</del> <del>212</del> <del>213</del> <del>214</del> <del>215</del> <del>216</del> <del>217</del> <del>218</del> <del>219</del> <del>220</del> <del>221</del> <del>222</del> <del>223</del> <del>224</del> <del>225</del> <del>226</del> <del>227</del> <del>228</del> <del>229</del> <del>230</del> <del>231</del> <del>232</del> <del>233</del> <del>234</del> <del>235</del> <del>236</del> <del>237</del> <del>238</del> <del>239</del> <del>240</del> <del>241</del> <del>242</del> <del>243</del> <del>244</del> <del>245</del> <del>246</del> <del>247</del> <del>248</del> <del>249</del> <del>250</del> <del>251</del> <del>252</del> <del>253</del> <del>254</del> <del>255</del> <del>256</del> <del>257</del> <del>258</del> <del>259</del> <del>260</del> <del>261</del> <del>262</del> <del>263</del> <del>264</del> <del>265</del> <del>266</del> <del>267</del> <del>268</del> <del>269</del> <del>270</del> <del>271</del> <del>272</del> <del>273</del> <del>274</del> <del>275</del> <del>276</del> <del>277</del> <del>278</del> <del>279</del> <del>280</del> <del>281</del> <del>282</del> <del>283</del> <del>284</del> <del>285</del> <del>286</del> <del>287</del> <del>288</del> <del>289</del> <del>290</del> <del>291</del> <del>292</del> <del>293</del> <del>294</del> <del>295</del> <del>296</del> <del>297</del> <del>298</del> <del>299</del> <del>300</del> <del>301</del> <del>302</del> <del>303</del> <del>304</del> <del>305</del> <del>306</del> <del>307</del> <del>308</del> <del>309</del> <del>310</del> <del>311</del> <del>312</del> <del>313</del> <del>314</del> <del>315</del> <del>316</del> <del>317</del> <del>318</del> <del>319</del> <del>320</del> <del>321</del> <del>322</del> <del>323</del> <del>324</del> <del>325</del> <del>326</del> <del>327</del> <del>328</del> <del>329</del> <del>330</del> <del>331</del> <del>332</del> <del>333</del> <del>334</del> <del>335</del> <del>336</del> <del>337</del> <del>338</del> <del>339</del> <del>340</del> <del>341</del> <del>342</del> <del>343</del> <del>344</del> <del>345</del> <del>346</del> <del>347</del> <del>348</del> <del>349</del> <del>350</del> <del>351</del> <del>352</del> <del>353</del> <del>354</del> <del>355</del> <del>356</del> <del>357</del> <del>358</del> <del>359</del> <del>360</del> <del>361</del> <del>362</del> <del>363</del> <del>364</del> <del>365</del> <del>366</del> <del>367</del> <del>368</del> <del>369</del> <del>370</del> <del>371</del> <del>372</del> <del>373</del> <del>374</del> <del>375</del> <del>376</del> <del>377</del> <del>378</del> <del>379</del> <del>380</del> <del>381</del> <del>382</del> <del>383</del> <del>384</del> <del>385</del> <del>386</del> <del>387</del> <del>388</del> <del>389</del> <del>390</del> <del>391</del> <del>392</del> <del>393</del> <del>394</del> <del>395</del> <del>396</del> <del>397</del> <del>398</del> <del>399</del> <del>400</del> <del>401</del> <del>402</del> <del>403</del> <del>404</del> <del>405</del> <del>406</del> <del>407</del> <del>408</del> <del>409</del> <del>410</del> <del>411</del> <del>412</del> <del>413</del> <del>414</del> <del>415</del> <del>416</del> <del>417</del> <del>418</del> <del>419</del> <del>420</del> <del>421</del> <del>422</del> <del>423</del> <del>424</del> <del>425</del> <del>426</del> <del>427</del> <del>428</del> <del>429</del> <del>430</del> <del>431</del> <del>432</del> <del>433</del> <del>434</del> <del>435</del> <del>436</del> <del>437</del> <del>438</del> <del>439</del> <del>440</del> <del>441</del> <del>442</del> <del>443</del> <del>444</del> <del>445</del> <del>446</del> <del>447</del> <del>448</del> <del>449</del> <del>450</del> <del>451</del> <del>452</del> <del>453</del> <del>454</del> <del>455</del> <del>456</del> <del>457</del> <del>458</del> <del>459</del> <del>460</del> <del>461</del> <del>462</del> <del>463</del> <del>464</del> <del>465</del> <del>466</del> <del>467</del> <del>468</del> <del>469</del> <del>470</del> <del>471</del> <del>472</del> <del>473</del> <del>474</del> <del>475</del> <del>476</del> <del>477</del> <del>478</del> <del>479</del> <del>480</del> <del>481</del> <del>482</del> <del>483</del> <del>484</del> <del>485</del> <del>486</del> <del>487</del> <del>488</del> <del>489</del> <del>490</del> <del>491</del> <del>492</del> <del>493</del> <del>494</del> <del>495</del> <del>496</del> <del>497</del> <del>498</del> <del>499</del> <del>500</del> <del>501</del> <del>502</del> <del>503</del> <del>504</del> <del>505</del> <del>506</del> <del>507</del> <del>508</del> <del>509</del> <del>510</del> <del>511</del> <del>512</del> <del>513</del> <del>514</del> <del>515</del> <del>516</del> <del>517</del> <del>518</del> <del>519</del> <del>520</del> <del>521</del> <del>522</del> <del>523</del> <del>524</del> <del>525</del> <del>526</del> <del>527</del> <del>528</del> <del>529</del> <del>530</del> <del>531</del> <del>532</del> <del>533</del> <del>534</del> <del>535</del> <del>536</del> <del>537</del> <del>538</del> <del>539</del> <del>540</del> <del>541</del> <del>542</del> <del>543</del> <del>544</del> <del>545</del> <del>546</del> <del>547</del> <del>548</del> <del>549</del> <del>550</del> <del>551</del> <del>552</del> <del>553</del> <del>554</del> <del>555</del> <del>556</del> <del>557</del> <del>558</del> <del>559</del> <del>560</del> <del>561</del> <del>562</del> <del>563</del> <del>564</del> <del>565</del> <del>566</del> <del>567</del> <del>568</del> <del>569</del> <del>570</del> <del>571</del> <del>572</del> <del>573</del> <del>574</del> <del>575</del> <del>576</del> <del>577</del> <del>578</del> <del>579</del> <del>580</del> <del>581</del> <del>582</del> <del>583</del> <del>584</del> <del>585</del> <del>586</del> <del>587</del> <del>588</del> <del>589</del> <del>590</del> <del>591</del> <del>592</del> <del>593</del> <del>594</del> <del>595</del> <del>596</del> <del>597</del> <del>598</del> <del>599</del> <del>600</del> <del>601</del> <del>602</del> <del>603</del> <del>604</del> <del>605</del> <del>606</del> <del>607</del> <del>608</del> <del>609</del> <del>610</del> <del>611</del> <del>612</del> <del>613</del> <del>614</del> <del>615</del> <del>616</del> <del>617</del> <del>618</del> <del>619</del> <del>620</del> <del>621</del> <del>622</del> <del>623</del> <del>624</del> <del>625</del> <del>626</del> <del>627</del> <del>628</del> <del>629</del> <del>630</del> <del>631</del> <del>632</del> <del>633</del> <del>634</del> <del>635</del> <del>636</del> <del>637</del> <del>638</del> <del>639</del> <del>640</del> <del>641</del> <del>642</del> <del>643</del> <del>644</del> <del>645</del> <del>646</del> <del>647</del> <del>648</del> <del>649</del> <del>650</del> <del>651</del> <del>652</del> <del>653</del> <del>654</del> <del>655</del> <del>656</del> <del>657</del> <del>658</del> <del>659</del> <del>660</del> <del>661</del> <del>662</del> <del>663</del> <del>664</del> <del>665</del> <del>666</del> <del>667</del> <del>668</del> <del>669</del> <del>670</del> <del>671</del> <del>672</del> <del>673</del> <del>674</del> <del>675</del> <del>676</del> <del>677</del> <del>678</del> <del>679</del> <del>680</del> <del>681</del> <del>682</del> <del>683</del> <del>684</del> <del>685</del> <del>686</del> <del>687</del> <del>688</del> <del>689</del> <del>690</del> <del>691</del> <del>692</del> <del>693</del> <del>694</del> <del>695</del> <del>696</del> <del>697</del> <del>698</del> <del>699</del> <del>700</del> <del>701</del> <del>702</del> <del>703</del> <del>704</del> <del>705</del> <del>706</del> <del>707</del> <del>708</del> <del>709</del> <del>710</del> <del>711</del> <del>712</del> <del>713</del> <del>714</del> <del>715</del> <del>716</del> <del>717</del> <del>718</del> <del>719</del> <del>720</del> <del>721</del> <del>722</del> <del>723</del> <del>724</del> <del>725</del> <del>726</del> <del>727</del> <del>728</del> <del>729</del> <del>730</del> <del>731</del> <del>732</del> <del>733</del> <del>734</del> <del>735</del> <del>736</del> <del>737</del> <del>738</del> <del>739</del> <del>740</del> <del>741</del> <del>742</del> <del>743</del> <del>744</del> <del>745</del> <del>746</del> <del>747</del> <del>748</del> <del>749</del> <del>750</del> <del>751</del> <del>752</del> <del>753</del> <del>754</del> <del>755</del> <del>756</del> <del>757</del> <del>758</del> <del>759</del> <del>760</del> <del>761</del> <del>762</del> <del>763</del> <del>764</del> <del>765</del> <del>766</del> <del>767</del> <del>768</del> <del>769</del> <del>770</del> <del>771</del> <del>772</del> <del>773</del> <del>774</del> <del>775</del> <del>776</del> <del>777</del> <del>778</del> <del>779</del> <del>780</del> <del>781</del> <del>782</del> <del>783</del> <del>784</del> <del>785</del> <del>786</del> <del>787</del> <del>788</del> <del>789</del> <del>790</del> <del>791</del> <del>792</del> <del>793</del> <del>794</del> <del>795</del> <del>796</del> <del>797</del> <del>798</del> <del>799</del> <del>800</del> <del>801</del> <del>802</del> <del>803</del> <del>804</del> <del>805</del> <del>806</del> <del>807</del> <del>808</del> <del>809</del> <del>810</del> <del>811</del> <del>812</del> <del>813</del> <del>814</del> <del>815</del> <del>816</del> <del>817</del> <del>818</del> <del>819</del> <del>820</del> <del>821</del> <del>822</del> <del>823</del> <del>824</del> <del>825</del> <del>826</del> <del>827</del> <del>828</del> <del>829</del> <del>830</del> <del>831</del> <del>832</del> <del>833</del> <del>834</del> <del>835</del> <del>836</del> <del>837</del> <del>838</del> <del>839</del> <del>840</del> <del>841</del> <del>842</del> <del>843</del> <del>844</del> <del>845</del> <del>846</del> <del>847</del> <del>848</del> <del>849</del> <del>850</del> <del>851</del> <del>852</del> <del>853</del> <del>854</del> <del>855</del> <del>856</del> <del>857</del> <del>858</del> <del>859</del> <del>860</del> <del>861</del> <del>862</del> <del>863</del> <del>864</del> <del>865</del> <del>866</del> <del>867</del> <del>868</del> <del>869</del> <del>870</del> <del>871</del> <del>872</del> <del>873</del> <del>874</del> <del>875</del> <del>876</del> <del>877</del> <del>878</del> <del>879</del> <del>880</del> <del>881</del> <del>882</del> <del>883</del> <del>884</del> <del>885</del> <del>886</del> <del>887</del> <del>888</del> <del>889</del> <del>890</del> <del>891</del> <del>892</del> <del>893</del> <del>894</del> <del>895</del> <del>896</del> <del>897</del> <del>898</del> <del>899</del> <del>900</del> <del>901</del> <del>902</del> <del>903</del> <del>904</del> <del>905</del> <del>906</del> <del>907</del> <del>908</del> <del>909</del> <del>910</del> <del>911</del> <del>912</del> <del>913</del> <del>914</del> <del>915</del> <del>916</del> <del>917</del> <del>918</del> <del>919</del> <del>920</del> <del>921</del> <del>922</del> <del>923</del> <del>924</del> <del>925</del> <del>926</del> <del>927</del> <del>928</del> <del>929</del> <del>930</del> <del>931</del> <del>932</del> <del>933</del> <del>934</del> <del>935</del> <del>936</del> <del>937</del> <del>938</del> <del>939</del> <del>940</del> <del>941</del> <del>942</del> <del>943</del> <del>944</del> <del>945</del> <del>946</del> <del>947</del> <del>948</del> <del>949</del> <del>950</del> <del>951</del> <del>952</del> <del>953</del> <del>954</del> <del>955</del> <del>956</del> <del>957</del> <del>958</del> <del>959</del> <del>960</del> <del>961</del> <del>962</del> <del>963</del> <del>964</del> <del>965</del> <del>966</del> <del>967</del> <del>968</del> <del>969</del> <del>970</del> <del>971</del> <del>972</del> <del>973</del> <del>974</del> <del>975</del> <del>976</del> <del>977</del> <del>978</del> <del>979</del> <del>980</del> <del>981</del> <del>982</del> <del>983</del> <del>984</del> <del>985</del> <del>986</del> <del>987</del> <del>988</del> <del>989</del> <del>990</del> <del>991</del> <del>992</del> <del>993</del> <del>994</del> <del>995</del> <del>996</del> <del>997</del> <del>998</del> <del>999</del> <del>1000</del> <del>1001</del> <del>1002</del> <del>1003</del> <del>1004</del> <del>1005</del> <del>1006</del> <del>1007</del> <del>1008</del> <del>1009</del> <del>1010</del> <del>1011</del> <del>1012</del> <del>1013</del> <del>1014</del> <del>1015</del> <del>1016</del> <del>1017</del> <del>1018</del> <del>1019</del> <del>1020</del> <del>1021</del> <del>1022</del> <del>1023</del> <del>1024</del> <del>1025</del> <del>1026</del> <del>1027</del> <del>1028</del> <del>1029</del> <del>1030</del> <del>1031</del> <del>1032</del> <del>1033</del> <del>1034</del> <del>1035</del> <del>1036</del> <del>1037</del> <del>1038</del> <del>1039</del> <del>1040</del> <del>1041</del> <del>1042</del> <del>1043</del> <del>1044</del> <del>1045</del> <del>1046</del> <del>1047</del> <del>1048</del> <del>1049</del> <del>1050</del> <del>1051</del> <del>1052</del> <del>1053</del> <del>1054</del> <del>1055</del> <del>1056</del> <del>1057</del> <del>1058</del> <del>1059</del> <del>1060</del> <del>1061</del> <del>1062</del> <del>1063</del> <del>1064</del> <del>1065</del> <del>1066</del> <del>1067</del> <del>1068</del> <del>1069</del> <del>1070</del> <del>1071</del> <del>1072</del> <del>1073</del> <del>1074</del> <del>1075</del> <del>1076</del> <del>1077</del> <del>1078</del> <del>1079</del> <del>1080</del> <del>1081</del> <del>1082</del> <del>1083</del> <del>1084</del> <del>1085</del> <del>1086</del> <del>1087</del> <del>1088</del> <del>1089</del> <del>1090</del> <del>1091</del> <del>1092</del> <del>1093</del> <del>1094</del> <del>1095</del> <del>1096</del> <del>1097</del> <del>1098</del> <del>1099</del> <del>1100</del> <del>1101</del> <del>1102</del> <del>1103</del> <del>1104</del> <del>1105</del> <del>1106</del> <del>1107</del> <del>1108</del> <del>1109</del> <del>1110</del> <del>1111</del> <del>1112</del> <del>1113</del> <del>1114</del> <del>1115</del> <del>1116</del> <del>1117</del> <del>1118</del> <del>1119</del> <del>1120</del> <del>1121</del> <del>1122</del> <del>1123</del> <del>1124</del> <del>1125</del> <del>1126</del> <del>1127</del> <del>1128</del> <del>1129</del> <del>1130</del> <del>1131</del> <del>1132</del> <del>1133</del> <del>1134</del> <del>1135</del> <del>1136</del> <del>1137</del> <del>1138</del> <del>1139</del> <del>1140</del> <del>1141</del> <del>1142</del> <del>1143</del> <del>1144</del> <del>1145</del> <del>1146</del> <del>1147</del> <del>1148</del> <del>1149</del> <del>1150</del> <del>1151</del> <del>1152</del> <del>1153</del> <del>1154</del> <del>1155</del> <del>1156</del> <del>1157</del> <del>1158</del> <del>1159</del> <del>1160</del> <del>1161</del> <del>1162</del> <del>1163</del> <del>1164</del> <del>1165</del> <del>1166</del> <del>1167</del> <del>1168</del> <del>1169</del> <del>1170</del> <del>1171</del> <del>1172</del> <del>1173</del> <del>1174</del> <del>1175</del> <del>1176</del> <del>1177</del> <del>1178</del> <del>1179</del> <del>1180</del> <del>1181</del> <del>1182</del> <del>1183</del> <del>1184</del> <del>1185</del> <del>1186</del> <del>1187</del> <del>1188</del> <del>1189</del> <del>1190</del> <del>1191</del> <del>1192</del> <del>1193</del> <del>1194</del> <del>1195</del> <del>1196</del> <del>1197</del> <del>1198</del> <del>1199</del> <del>1200</del> <del>1201</del> <del>1202</del> <del>1203</del> <del>1204</del> <del>1205</del> <del>1206</del> <del>1207</del> <del>1208</del> <del>1209</del> <del>1210</del> <del>1211</del> <del>1212</del> <del>1213</del> <del>1214</del> <del>1215</del> <del>1216</del> <del>1217</del> <del>1218</del> <del>1219</del> <del>1220</del> <del>1221</del> <del>1222</del> <del>1223</del> <del>1224</del> <del>1225</del> <del>1226</del> <del>1227</del> <del>1228</del> <del>1229</del> <del>1230</del> <del>1231</del> <del>1232</del> <del>1233</del> <del>1234</del> <del>1235</del> <del>1236</del> <del>1237</del> <del>1238</del> <del>1239</del> <del>1240</del> <del>1241</del> <del>1242</del> <del>1243</del> <del>1244</del> <del>1245</del> <del>1246</del> <del>1247</del> <del>1248</del> <del>1249</del> <del>1250</del> <del>1251</del> <del>1252</del> <del>1253</del> <del>1254</del> <del>1255</del> <del>1256</del> <del>1257</del> <del>1258</del> <del>1259</del> <del>1260</del> <del>1261</del> <del>1262</del> <del>1263</del> <del>1264</del> <del>1265</del> <del>1266</del> <del>1267</del> <del>1268</del> <del>1269</del> <del>1270</del> <del>1271</del> <del>1272</del> <del>1273</del> <del>1274</del> <del>1275</del> <del>1276</del> <del>1277</del> <del>1278</del> <del>1279</del> <del>1280</del> <del>1281</del> <del>1282</del> <del>1283</del> <del>1284</del> <del>1285</del> <del>1286</del> <del>1287</del> <del>1288</del> <del>1289</del> <del>1290</del> <del>1291</del> <del>1292</del> <del>1293</del> <del>1294</del> <del>1295</del> <del>1296</del> <del>1297</del> <del>1298</del> <del>1299</del> <del>1300</del> <del>1301</del> <del>1302</del> <del>1303</del> <del>1304</del> <del>1305</del> <del>1306</del> <del>1307</del> <del>1308</del> <del>1309</del> <del>1310</del> <del>1311</del> <del>1312</del> <del>1313</del> <del>1314</del> <del>1315</del> <del>1316</del> <del>1317</del> <del>1318</del> <del>1319</del> <del>1320</del> <del>1321</del> <del>1322</del> <del>1323</del> <del>1324</del> <del>1325</del> <del>1326</del> <del>1327</del> <del>1328</del> <del>1329</del> <del>1330</del> <del>1331</del> <del>1332</del> <del>1333</del> <del>1334</del> <del>1335</del> <del>1336</del> <del>1337</del> <del>1338</del> <del>1339</del> <del>1340</del> <del>1341</del> <del>1342</del> <del>1343</del> <							



NAME: *Alfred E. Sweet* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *250-500* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DEAD*

Service: *1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15-24-1912</i>	<i>12-11-1912</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
<i>23 31 May 1912 12 Feb 1913</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Died *July 12 1916* Accrued order dated *6/4/18*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *July 12 1916* Bureau notified: *Aug 31 1916* Check No. *2198682* Dated *5/14/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *GENERAL LAW* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Alfred E. Sweet* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *250-500* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16-22 May 1917</i>	<i>30 Sep 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Disal:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Robert E. Smith* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *250784*

Last paid to: Rate: *23* Remarks: *DEAD*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 69		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3				3		4 69		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 69		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 69	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 69		2				2		
	3				3		30		3		4 69		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		63/24		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 69		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		69		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 69		2		1/28 5290		2				2		
	3				3		4 69		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 69		4				4				4		

NAME: *Robert E. Smith* GENERAL LAW Certificate No. *250784*

Last paid to: Rate: *11* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		15	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		19		2				2				2		
	3				3		15		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		27	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4		

NAME Sweet Alice A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 870616

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR WIDOW  
SPECIAL ACT,  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel J

Service

Pt F 57 Mass Inf

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Dec 23 1924	Jan 29 1925*			
Died	Mch. 19. 1926					
Reported	APR 5 1926					

Remarks: \*Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

NAME:

Sweet Alice A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

870.616

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pt F. 57 Mass Inf

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 15		Apr 1. 1919	June 5. 1919			
Inc 50		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	None					

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579



6-651

NAME Sweet Alice M

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1236493

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR.  
SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier Arvis B

Service Pt E 110 N Y Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 4 1927	Apr 30 1927			
Died		Sept. 5, 1927				
Reported		SEP 22 1927				
Remarks:						

NAME: correct Allen

18197 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 553 323

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 3, 1905  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 75th 2nd Mich 75

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Apr 1 - 1912	Nov 1 - 1912				
"	24	June 7 - 1912	April 1 - 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: 614 N. Bridge St.

Died: April 20 1914 Bureau notified: MAY 1 1914

3 - 1087 Big Rapids Mich

Remarks: Died April 20 1914 Accrued order dated SEP 1 1914

payable to widow: Fenna Sweet

119 West Bridge St  
Big Rapids, Mich 75

Former Roll No. 759 75

Home:

SEP 5 1914

16600 6-681

NAME **Alice M Sweet**

Certificate No. **1236493**

Fees

**CIVIL WAR.  
SPECIAL ACT.**

RATE—

**30**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

8

7 60

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK  
CANCELLED

9-107  
2/8

NAME: *Allen Sweet*

Certificate No. *553223*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1907*

Rate: *24-*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 45	1911. 1 13 45	1915. 1 7 45	1919. 1 7 45	1923. 1 7 45	1927. 1 7 45
2 14 58 00	2 7 45	2 7 45	2 7 45	2 7 45	2 7 45
3 9 45	3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45
4 9 45	4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45
1908. 1 8 45	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1 7 45	1920. 1 7 45	1924. 1 7 45	1928. 1 7 45
2 8 45	2 7 45	2 7 45	2 7 45	2 7 45	2 7 45
3 8 45	3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45
4 8 45	4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45
1909. 1 8 45	1913. 1 7 45	1917. 1 7 45	1921. 1 7 45	1925. 1 7 45	1929. 1 7 45
2 8 45	2 7 45	2 7 45	2 7 45	2 7 45	2 7 45
3 8 45	3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45
4 8 45	4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45
1910. 1 8 45	1914. 1 7 45	1918. 1 7 45	1922. 1 7 45	1926. 1 7 45	1930. 1 7 45
2 8 45	2 7 45	2 7 45	2 7 45	2 7 45	2 7 45
3 8 45	3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45
4 8 45	4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45

**DEAD.**

6-681



NAME: <i>Sweet, Almira</i>		DEAD-REPT'D MAY 6 1912		(3-P. A. 4.) 79859	
Certificate No. <i>18032</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law:		
Name of Soldier: <i>Reuben Sweet</i>					
Service: <i>Pr 1 Batty Wio LA</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>4 Apr 1864</i>		
		<i>Remb</i>	<b>JUN 8 1912</b>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>28 Mar 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>28 Mch 28 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pay to claimant Ida E McCordle, Fairbault</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>15905</i>			Home:		

NAME		Sweet, Alonzo		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	1031130	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service	Sgt G 150 N Y				
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-6572	
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died June 6, 1925			Reported JUL 1 1925		
Remarks: <i>3-1081-2</i>					
Received by <i>Alice E Sweet</i>					
<i>W. B. Bown</i>					

NAME: *Almina Sweet*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks: **DEAD-REPTD**  
**MAY 6 1912**

Certificate No. *18032*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 9 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 20 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3	3	3	3
4 OCT 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 15 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 14 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 14 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 18 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME **ALONZO SWEET**

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Fees **1031130**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— *50 72*

**GROUP 3**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

**DEAD**

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Sweet, Alonzo (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1031130 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. G. 150 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 mch. 1907	4 Sept. 1907	Inc.	30	30 Sept 1913	12 Jan 1914
Inc.	15	7 Oct. 1908	22 Oct. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	24	17 May, 1912	24 July, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13222 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Sweet, Alonzo B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 401180 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: En. 23 N.Y. Cav. 24 U.S.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add'l	12	28 Aug. 1910	7 mch. 1913	Reis.	17	6 June 1912	28 Mch. 1913
					23	19 Aug. 1912	
					30	19 Aug. 1917	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: m 17/19/19 Bureau notified: MAR 8 1919 D-8

Remarks: 16 Jan 17 19 Rebecca m Sweet Alonzo B. Sweet R D.

Former Roll No. 10 Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Alonzo Sweet</u>					Act of May 11, 1912. <u>24153</u>					Certificate No. <u>1031130</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept '07 @ 80</u>					Rate: <u>30 40</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
2				2				2				2			
3			27 24 40	3				3			4 90	3			4 120
4			7 30	4				4				4			4 120
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
2			9 30	2				2			4 90	2			4 120
3			10 30	3			13 72	3			4 90	3			4 161
4			9 41 70	4				4			4 90	4			4 150
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
2			9	2				2			4 90	2			4 150
3			9	3				3			4 90	3			4 150
4			11	4			72	4			4 90	4			4 150
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		40	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
2				2			90	2			4 90	2			4 150
3			9	3			4 90	3			4 118	3			4 150
4			10	4			4 90	4			4 120	4			4 150

Trans. to Mo. 1  
Payment Card

NAME: <u>ALONZO B. SWEET,</u>					Act of May 11, 1912. <u>24155</u>					Certificate No. <u>1161180</u>					
Last paid to: <u>3 11 189</u>					Rate: <u>30 40</u>					Remarks: <u>GROUP 3</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	30	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	100
2				2			6	2			4 69	2			4 100
3				3			9	3			4 69	3			4 100
4				4			7	4			4 69	4			4 100
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	100
2			10 36	2			11	2			4 69	2			4 100
3			11	3			9	3			4 69	3			4 100
4			10	4			4 36	4			4 69	4			4 100
1909.	1		6	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	100
2			9	2			69	2			4 69	2			4 100
3			9	3			69	3			4 69	3			4 100
4			11 1/2	4			69	4			4 69	4			4 100
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	100
2				2			69	2			4 90	2			4 100
3			9	3			4 69	3			4 118	3			4 100
4			8	4			4 69	4			4 120	4			4 100

(3-P. A. 1)

ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

## Service

## Disability

Corp K 39 Wis Vol Inf

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Aug 31, 1923

HOMES - Admitted	PH
Discharged	

6-6571

Died Apr 26, 1924 33 Reported **MAY 22 1924**  
Remarks:

1164 Apr 26 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 20 1924  
payable to widow Carrie S Sweet

2518-1012<sup>th</sup> Ave.  
(Newville  
Calif

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability :

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

~~AOT FEBRUARY 6 1997~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
(3—P. A. 1.)  
26660

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>A</i>		<i>X</i>	
<i>Ni</i>		<del>[REDACTED]</del>	<i>7 May 1907</i>
<i>Pois</i>	<i>48-28</i>	<i>Sept April</i>	<i>26 Aug 1913</i>
"	<i>21-9</i>	<i>1917</i>	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
		30 JUN 10 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920

### Fees.

Transferred from...

Died;

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

ALONZO F SWEET

Certificate No.

Fees

943986

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH										
FEBRUARY		12 PH										
MARCH			11 PH									
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH										
MAY	12 PH											
JUNE	12 PH											
JULY	13 PH											
AUGUST	14 PH											
SEPTEMBER	12 PH											
OCTOBER	12 PH											
NOVEMBER	13 PH											
DECEMBER	11 PH											

6-5571

NAME:

Alonzo F Sweet

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

943986

Last paid to:

4th Mar. 07

Rate:

30-50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6 36		1 4 54		1 22 90 PH		1 13 150		1	
2 8 37.80		2 12 36		2 4 54		2 18 90 PH		2 12 50 PH		2	
3 6 36		3 7 36		3 17 54 PH		3 18 90 PH		3 11 50 PH		3	
4 4 36		4 6 36		4 15 54 PH		4 18 90 PH		4 12 50 PH		4	
1 1 36		1 6 36		1 16 54 PH		1 17 90 PH		1 11 50 PH		1	
2 1 36		2 6 56		2 18 54 PH		2 17 90 PH		2 14 50 PH		2	
3 7 36		3 6 30		3 16 54 PH		3 17 90 PH		3 13 50 PH		3	
4 8 36		4 4 36		4 14 54 PH		4 15 90 PH		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1 8 36		1 4 36		1 16 54 PH		1 17 150 PH		1 Payment Card		1	
2 8 36		2 4 36		2 18 54 PH		2 16 150 PH		2		2	
3 14 36		3 4 36		3 17 54 PH		3 17 150 PH		3		3	
4 8 36		4 4 36		4 16 54 PH		4 17 150 PH		4		4	
1 7 36		1 4 54		1 18 63 PH		1 18 150 PH		1		1	
2 7 36		2 4 54		2 19 63 PH		2 13 150 PH		2		2	
3 7 36		3 4 54		3 19 88.20 PH		3 13 150 PH		3		3	
4 7 36		4 4 54		4 21 90 PH		4 13 150 PH		4		4	



NAME: *Sweet Alva A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **30087** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *183199* **ARMY INVALID.** *Act February 6 1907*

Service: *Pri 48 La Cav.* **ACT MAY 11. 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Oct 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc 23</i>		<i>Oct 22, 1918</i>	<b>DEC 3. 1918</b>
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cedar Rapids Iowa*

Former Roll No. *31720 wpl.* Home: *Genl Del.*

6-681

NAME: *Frank R. Smith* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *20230* **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Frank R. Smith*

Service: *1st Inf 2nd Div 1st Dep*

**ISSUES.** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>25 Jan 1903</i>	<i>25 Jan 1903</i>			

Fees: *Reimb* *Aug 10 1912*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *✓*

6-679

NAME: *Walter Sweet* Certificate No. *783199*

Last paid to: *4 JAN 1908* Rate: *X2 X7 40 50* Remarks: *1713 18960*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 9	1 9	1 4 51	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 9 36	2 8	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 9	3 4 51	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 16 36	4 7	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 36	1 20 36 17	1 4 51	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 51	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 8	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 14	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 7	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 8	3 51	3 4 51	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 7	4 4 51	4 4 138 40	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: *James Smith* Certificate No. *783199*

Last paid to: *4 JAN 1908* Rate: *X2 X7 40 50* Remarks: *1713 18960*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 9	1 9	1 4 51	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 9 36	2 8	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 9	3 4 51	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 16 36	4 7	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 36	1 20 36 17	1 4 51	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 51	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 8	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 14	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 7	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 8	3 51	3 4 51	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 7	4 4 51	4 4 138 40	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME Sweet Amanda

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 958961

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

17 MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Pt I 184 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 3 1924	Mar 2 1925			
Died		Feb. 10, 1928				
Reported		MAR 10 1928				
Remarks:						

NAME:

Sweet Amanda C-

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

48247

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

John W

Service:

2nd Lt. 9100-Reg

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	13 Aug 64	23 Sept 73			
Fees:						
Transferred from:		NEW YORK, N. Y.		Transferred to:		
Died:		Nov. 1-1916				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 10 1916

Check No 258938 Dated 11/4/16. Canceled.

6-679



NAME Amanda Sweet

Certificate No. 958961

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		91	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME Amanda C. Sweet

Last paid 1909 Rate: 15

REMARKS GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 48247

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 23 45 ✓	1911. 1 23 45 ✓	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 45	1923. 1 4 45	1927. 1 4 45
2 17 45	2 17 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 12 45 ✓	3 12 45 ✓	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45
4 22 45 ✓	4 22 45 ✓	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1908. 1 23 45	1912. 1 23 45	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 45	1924. 1 4 45	1928. 1 4 45
2 15 45 ✓	2 15 45 ✓	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 21 45 ✓	3 21 45 ✓	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45
4 14 45	4 14 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1909. 1 4 45	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 45	1925. 1 4 45	1929. 1 4 45
2 10 45	2 4 45 ✓	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 11 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45
4 12 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1910. 1 12 45	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 45	1926. 1 4 45	1930. 1 4 45
2 7 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 12 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45
4 20 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45







NAME: <u>Sweet Amanda</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>7704</u> <sup>(3-P. A. 2)</sup>	
Certificate No. <u>749326</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law
Name of Soldier: <u>Sylvester Sweet</u>			
Service: <u>Pvt F 124 Ill. Inf</u>			
24 - ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Aug 1912	11 Nov 1912
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Pay: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Primor - la			
Former Roll No.			
JAN 6 1917 <sup>6-679</sup>			

NAME: Sweet Amanda P		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>737867</u>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Samuel			
Service: Pt C 44 Ind Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <sup>6-6574</sup>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: June 12, 1926			
Reported: JUL 21 1926			
Remarks:			

NAME: Amanda Sweet ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 749721

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 80	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	2	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	3	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.8	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1921

NAME AMANDA P SWEET

Certificate No. 737867

Fees \_\_\_\_\_

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

3-1071

27/10-

NAME: *Sweet Amanda J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *737867* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *45900*  
 Name of Soldier: *Daniel* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Service: *IE 44 Ind I*  
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>4 Oct 1917</i>			

Fees: *None*  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *H*  
 Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: *Sweet, Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *432:396* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Joshiah*  
 Service: *Pr. G, 37 W. 73*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Feb. 94</i>	<i>20 Oct. 96</i>			
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees: *.*  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1909*  
 Remarks: *Nevada City, Cal*  
 Former Roll No. *319/5-177/6-153*

6-679



NAME: *Amanda J Sweet* T OF MAY 1 1920 Certificate No. *137867*

Last paid to: *Craig* Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90 50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4 30
1909.	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 4

NAME: *Imelia Sweet* Certificate No. *432,396*

Last paid to: *Mich 07* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

0060

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME:

*Sweet Amelia*

Act of April 10, 1908

Certificate No.

*410259*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 10, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier

*Michael*

Service

*Tin 73 27th Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

DATE

DATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

*Group 2 December 1, 1916 January 31, 1918*

DATE

DATE

*410259*

GROUP 1

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

FEB 3 1917

NAME:

*Sweet Annetta*

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

*410259*

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

*John L*

Service

*Corp F 2 Wis Cav*

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$

PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-0574

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

DATE

*May 1, 1920*

0061

NAME:

*Amelia Sweet*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*837.623*

Last paid fee:

Rate:

*25.30*

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 34	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85 50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

6-681

NAME:

AMORETT SWEET,

Certificate No.

410259

Fees:

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT

GROUP 1

RATE

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4 3

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 3

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 50



NAME:

*Sweet Amorette*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

7712

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*7712*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*10 1908*

Name of Soldier:

*John L.*

Service:

*Cork P. 2 Mis Car*

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

*121 APR 1908**9 May 1895**100 1908**100 1917**Inc 80 1, 1910*

Transferred from

Transferred to

Died

Bureau notified

Remarks

*Piffis Ohio*

Formal Return

NOV 23 1910 679

NAME:

*Sweet Anne**2088 18238*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*OF FEB 1, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Died

Remarks

Formal Return

*20 214 22*

H

NAME: <i>Amorett Sweet</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>410259</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>2-17</i>		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	4			3	4	75
	4				4	<i>17</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>13</i>			3	4	36		3	4	85 50
	4	<i>26</i>			4	<i>18</i>			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	<i>11</i>			4		<i>38</i>		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Amorett Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>555 564</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>2</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5-16</i>	<i>4.00</i>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: Sweet Amos ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 956970 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1920

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> reg Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	2	July 1897	15	4	1898	Inc 19	Sept 14, 1913
15	2	July 1902	5	1	1911	22	Sept 14, 1918
						32	June 10, 1918

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 APR 11 1922

Transferred from: 21 Transferred to: 22 Jan 30 1922

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER: Sweet, Amos E (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 586071 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1920

Service of Soldier: P 6 13 Ill Inf and I 1 Ill L A

Guardian: Nellie Sweet, Gdn Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8	23	May 1904	20 Jan 1905	Clayton P	23 May 1904	16 May 1913
				Hadlie		23 Feb 1915

INCREASED TO \$12 PER MONTH FROM \$8 APR 1 1915

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Remarks: Dropped MAY 1 0 11

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH: Feb 1905. VOUCHER:

Former Roll No. 32457



NAME: Sweet Amos Sweet ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 95-6.970

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 1500 19.52 72 Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 36		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 144		1927. 1	
2 6		2 6		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 72		2	
3 6		3 7		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 72		3	
4 7		4 7		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 72		4	
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 57		1920. 1 4 96		1924. 1 4 72		1928. 1	
2 8		2 6		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 72		2	
3 10		3 8		3 4 57		3 4 133		3 4 72		3	
4 7		4 7		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1 7		1 4 25		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 7		2 4 25		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 46.50		4 4		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8		1 4 57		1 4 57		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7		2 4 57		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7		3 4 57		3 4 57		3 4 216		3		3	
4		4 4 57		4 Inc 106		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: Amos E Sweet 14086 Certificate No. 586071

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13 EMS		1915. 1 15 42		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 11 EMS		2 MAR 5 29.33		2		2		2	
3		3 11 EMS		3 GROUP 1		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 16 EMS		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 10 EMS		2		2		2		2	
3 JUL 1908		3 7/24 48		3		3		3		3	
4 10/20 48		4 10/15 48		4		4		4		4	
1 2/23 48.00		1 8 MMN		1		1		1		1	
2 15 EMS		2 7/22 46.87		2		2		2		2	
3 13 EMS		3 11 42		3		3		3		3	
4		4 21 42		4		4		4		4	
1 8 EMS		1 21 42		1		1		1		1	
2 11 EMS		2 23 72		2		2		2		2	
3 9 EMS		3 31 72		3		3		3		3	
4		4 20 42		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Sweet Amos L. ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 9, 1907 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 19499 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Pt Cof 776 Mpt

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	26	Mch 1907	26 Oct 1907	Reis	52	June 1912	5 June 1913
						19 27 Mch 1913	
						22 27 Mch 1918	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Died Jan 1, 1917 Accrued order dated Feb 15, 1918  
payable to widow Sarah Elizabeth Sweet

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: New York N.Y.

Remarks: Check No 3311690 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled. "The Bronx"

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: FEB 26 1918

NAME: Sweet, (Amos L.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 19499 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: 160 Ohio Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Mch 1907</del>	<del>26 Oct 1907</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>52</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>5 June 1913</del>
						21 18 May 1912	25 July 1912
						30 June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Dec 13, 1921	May 9, 1922

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: May 4 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 2 1922

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 41 June 5, 1891 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME:

Amos L. Sweet

Certificate No.

19499

Last paid to:

Rate:

17. 19

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 27	30	1915. 1 4	57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 8		2 4	57	2		2		2	
3		3 8		3 4	57	3		3		3	
4		4 9		4 4	57	4		4		4	
1908. 1	77.60	1 12		1 4		1		1		1	
2	8.50	2 4		2 4		2		2		2	
3	11	3 11		3 4	57	3		3		3	
4	8	4 10		4 4	57	4		4		4	
1909. 1	17	1 4		1 4	57	1		1		1	
2	2	2 36	33 <sup>13</sup>	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3 4	57	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4 4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	12	1 4	57	APR 9 5572		TO DATE OF DEATH				1	
2	7	2 57		2 Inc. ✓		2		2		2	
3	13	3 57		3 GROUP 1		3		3		3	
4	18	4 4	57	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Chas. Sweet

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

16-000

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 5072 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	63	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2 4	63	2 4	90	2		2	
3	12	3		3 4	63	3 4	90	3		3	
4	11	4		4 4	63	4 4	90	4		4	
1908. 1	10	1		1 4	63	1 4	90	1		1	
2	9	2		2 4	63	2 4	90	2		2	
3	11	3 22		3 4	63	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4		4 4	63	4 4	150	4		4	
1909. 1	12	1		1 4	63	1 4	150	1		1	
2	12	2		2 4	63	2 4	150	2		2	
3	11	3 4		3 4	63	3 4	150	3		3	
4	12	4 4	63	4 4	63	4 4	150	4		4	
1910. 1		1 4	63	1 4	63	1 4	150	1		1	
2	12	2 4	63	2 4	63	2 4	150	2		2	
3	12	3 4	63	3 4	7920	3 4	150	3		3	
4		4 4	63	4 4	90	4		4		4	



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

537461

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Lorenzo

Service:

Pr. 210 NY 75th

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 7, 1919

Bureau notified:

JUL 28 1919

Former Roll No.

NOV 27 1918

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

790.123

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Usebus Sweet

Service:

Private Co G 157th Regiment New York Infantry

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

12

November 3, 1913 May 7, 1915

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC.

30

May 1, 1920  
Land of Wallace Atty. JUN 14 1915

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 16-1922

Bureau notified:

APR 1 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 2 1915  
NOV 23 1916



NAME: Sweet Ann E. (3-P. A. 2.) 64.967

Certificate No. 664815 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Wesley T.

Service: Sgt No 153 O. N. S. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 27th 1908	3 Nov 1908			
		12 1908				
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: 11-19-12 (M. B. B. B. B.)				Bureau notified: DEC 19 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Sweet Ann E. (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD 64.967a

Certificate No. 664815 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 10th 1908

Name of Soldier: Wesley T.

Service: Sgt No 153 O. N. S. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W		12 1908	3 Nov 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: 11-19-12 (M. B. B. B. B.)				Bureau notified: JUN 16 1917		
Remarks: Check No. 1000 Dated 11-19-12						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 10 1917

6-679



NAME:

*Anna E. Sweet*

Certificate No.

*64967 661515*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>10</i> 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>9</i> 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>11</i> 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>9</i> 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 <i>25 34 67</i>	3 <i>10</i> 36	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>12</i> 36	1913. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>11</i> 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>11</i> 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>9</i> 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>9</i> 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>9</i> 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

*Anna E. Sweet*

Certificate No.

*64967a 131811*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20*

Remarks:

*20 of April 12, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4</i> 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>4</i> 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 36	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4</i> 36	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4</i> 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 <i>4</i> 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <i>4</i> 36	2 <i>4</i> 60	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 <i>4</i> 36	1917. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Sweet, Anna

Certificate No.

33980

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Elijah Warne

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt G 68 Ind

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 3, 1925

DEC 10 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

33980

ARMY WIDOW.

OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

19153

Name of Soldier:

Elijah Warne

RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P. G. 68 Ind

W

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

21583, Under No. 5466201

NOV -4 1917

6-679

NAME

ANNA SWEET

Certificate No.

FORMER WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

33980

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Anna Sweet

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

GENERAL LAW 1920

33980

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

March 3, 1901

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 30	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 30	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 30	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 91	3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 30	1 7 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4 30	2 7 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 7 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 7 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 30	1 7 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2 4 30	2 7 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 7 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 7 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Sweet, Anna L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652516* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *1st Lt Capt B 23 Ohio Vol Inf* Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	25	May 1908	23 July 1908			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 20 1916			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified		
Remarks: <i>u</i>						
Former Roll No. ORIGINAL						

6-679

NAME: *Sweet, Anna M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *477,524* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James H.* Law:

Service: *2 Cl. Pri., U. S. Sig. Corps.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	5 Apr., 1898	25 Apr., 1899	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1903				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 5 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 - DEC 7-1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>83</i>						
DEC 5 1916						

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna L. Sweet</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>652516</i>											
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		59	1911.	1	$\frac{3}{4}$	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	$\frac{6}{3}$	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	$\frac{10}{3}$	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	$\frac{3}{4}$	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3		1935-60		3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4		12		4	15	36		4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		24	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		$\frac{10}{3}$ 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		24 36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		15-36		1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		13		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		$\frac{10}{14}$ 36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		14		4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>ANNA M. SWEET,</i>				Act of April 19, 1908 <i>11020</i>				Certificate No. <i>477,524</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	20			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	$\frac{10}{23}$			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	23			2	4	36		2		70		2		
	3				3	$\frac{10}{23}$			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		22 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		14		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		$\frac{10}{11}$		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		18		4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		21	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		$\frac{10}{19}$		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		$\frac{1}{9}$		4	4			4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME:

Sweet Ansett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

8641115

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Stephen R.

Service:

O. I. 14 Apr 1890

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Gr 8 25 Jan 1908 3 Apr 1908

Inc 25 Oct 6, 1917 - Oct 26, 1917

INC.

12

Inc 20 Sept 17, 1917 Oct 26, 1917

Fees:

10 A. L. Stafford

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 31, 1921

Bureau notified:

APR 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV - 3 1917

6-679

NAME:

Sweet Ansett

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

527193

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

L. M. L. L.

Service:

L. M. L. L.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Gr 15 Oct 1, 1917

INC.

12

Inc 12 Apr 1, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

APR 18 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Annett Smeal</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>641-115</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 10.25</i> <del>30</del>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	18	40		2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Annett Smeal</i>				Certificate No. <i>641-115</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE ANNIE SWEET FILE NO. 47750

FILE NO.

### CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Final Adj. Accts. Section	AUG 3 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: <u>Sweet, Annie F.</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <u>611,033</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>		
Name of Soldier: <u>George F.</u>						
Service: <u>Sgt, E 3 R. I. H.A.</u>						
W ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		14 Oct, 1905	16 June, 1906.	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
12		19 APRIL 1933.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees.		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>161</u>						
DEC 5 1916						

ANNIE F. SWEET,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 12, 1908 1641

Certificate No. 611 033

**Last paid to:**

Rate :

20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	3	1911.	1	13 36	1915.	1	36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	2 4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2	4		36	2		4 75	2		10 4 30	2			
	3			3	4		36	3		4 75	3		11 4	3			
	4			4	4		36	4		4 75	4		12 4 30	4			
1908.	1		1912.	1	7	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	4		36	2		4 75	2		2 4 30	2			
	3			3	4		36	3		4 75 50	3		3 4 30	3			
	4			4	4		36	4		4 90	4		4 4 30	4			
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4	1929.	1	
	2	11		2	4		60	2		4 90	2			2			
	3	14		3	4		60	3		4 90	3			3			
	4	13		4	4		69.67	4		4 90	4			4			
1910.	1	11	1914.	1	4 30	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	0		2	4		75	2		4 90	2			2			
	3	12		3	4		75	3		GROUP 3 PAID	3			3			
	4	13		4	4			4		TO JUNE 4, 1922	4			4			



NAME: *Sweet Annie H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *511432* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H. D. Sweet*

Service: *2 Lt. I. 3 N.Y. C.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	17 Nov. 1900	27 Apr. 21	In	30 May 1, 1920	
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	Sept 10. 1916	Nov. 4. 1916.			
Fees:	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *June 20 1921* Bureau notified: JUN 2 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *120*

Died *6/20 1921* Reimbursement order dated *9-13-22*  
payable to *Annie Siegel*

SEP 1 1922 6-679

NAME: *Sweet Annie H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792372* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette Sweet*

Service: *Private Co. B 11th Regiment Vermont Infantry (1st Heavy Artillery)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	January 2, 1915	June 22, 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:		<i>3000 H. Sent City 7/30/15</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2, 1919* Bureau notified: JUL 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 1 1915* 6-679

NAME: <i>Annie H. Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>511432</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	28	47
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2	2
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		3
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		2
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3		3
	4				4	10	36		4	4	64.87		4				4		4
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		2
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		3
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4		4

NAME: <i>Annie H. Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>792.372</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2			
	3				3	80	72		80	3	4		75	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME Sweet, Arthur W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1018386

ARMY INVALID

Law:

OF MAY 1, 1926  
Act of June 5, 1920.

Service

Pt E 3 Conn Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	Aug 31 1921				
Inc	24	June 4 1924	Apr 6 1925			
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926				

Died Apr. 1 928 Re

NAME:

Sweet, Ansel L.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1007393

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Feb 6, 1907

Service:

Inf. H. 12 P.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid.	15	15 Feb. 1907	15 Apr. 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 2, 1920	
Reid.	24	18 May 1912	2 Aug. 1912				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 6, 1921 5-1081 D

Remarks:

Remarks:

Died Oct 6, 1921 Reimbursement order dated Aug 9, 1922 payable to Lizzie M. Kaskis

16 Maynard St.  
Pawtucket, R.I.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS. AUG 9 1922

Home:



Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	190	1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	40		2	84	25		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	2	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	7	--		4	2			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	14			3	9	74 <sup>13</sup>		3		72		3	4	166 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	9			4	15	2		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	8/15	55	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	102 <sup>80</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: *Amos, A. C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *124356* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL LAW~~

Service: *Co. B 19th Mich.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Loss of hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12th Feb. 1912</del>	<del>July 1912</del>	Inc.	21 <sup>50</sup>	June 23, 1915	Oct 11, 1916 <sup>B</sup>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			27	June 23, 1920	
		<del>16<sup>50</sup> 23 May 1912</del>	19 Feb. 1913		38	June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 19, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP. 13 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>8/19/22. Accrued order dated 3-6-23.</i>				<i>Flornestas</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1045</i>				Home: <i>MAR 17 1923</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Irwin Arthur C.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1149376* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: *Co. I 43rd U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Throat*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Low.	5	June 1917	Sept. 1917				
Reg.	2	July 1918	Nov. 1918				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to: <i>MAY 25 1921</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>MAY 11 1921</i> 6-681			

NAME: <i>John J. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>151776</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18.1650</i>				GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	
	2				2				2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114	
	3				3	10			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114	
	4				4	10			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	10				2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114
	3				3	13				3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114
	4				4	11				4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114
1909.	1	10		1913.	1				1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2					2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3	10			3					3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4	15			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		49 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1	4	94 <sup>20</sup>	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>			2	4	114		2	4	150
	3	11			3		0 <sup>50</sup>			3	4	114		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>			4	4	114		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>John J. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>114907</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8.12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sweet, Arthur W

Certificate No. 1218386 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1878

Service: P. E. 3rd Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 12</u>		<u>Aug 31 1921</u>	<u>Jan 31 1923</u>				

Fees: \$20. M. Elliott Maggahan & Co 7/21/23

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sweet - Davis B Lead 19432

Certificate No. 384070 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr E 110 N Y 52

Disability: His lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>C</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Dec 15</u>	<u>Feb 15</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: UNTHOLD Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22194 Home:

6-681

NAME:

Arthur W. Sweet

Certificate No.

1218386

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Arthur W. Sweet

Certificate No.

255070

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

3

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

DETROIT

GROUP 3

NAME: *Sweet Augusta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *391548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 1868  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pn 515 nypc & 52 nyp 76*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	17 Sept 92	24 Feb 94	Disbursement order dated 11 Feb 1913		
		19 APRIL 1908	19 APRIL 1908	Payable to: <i>Post Office</i>		
				Amount \$ <i>50</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 23 1913* Bureau notified: *Oct 21 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2669375*

NAME: *Sweet Augustus L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *778932* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *2m S H. 4 Over*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	17 Sept 92	13 May 07	Inc.	40	17 May 1920	
Reis.	14	17 Sept 92	17 May 07				
	16	17 Sept 92	17 May 07				
	18	17 Sept 92	17 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 11 1921* Bureau notified: *Mar 13 1921*

Remarks: *Van Wert O*

Accrued order dated *JAN 23 1922*

Home: *232 - Miller Bldg, Yakima Wash*

Former Roll No. *377-02* FEB 1 1922





NAME:

Sweet Austin

(3-P. A. 1.)

34268

Certificate No.

499873

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 11, 1907.

Service:

P. A. 153 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Act 11</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>8 Aug 07</del>	<del>27 Jan 08</del>		38	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reiss 11</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>MAY 2 1912</del>	<del>OCT 8 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21 <sup>50</sup>	June 23, 1915	Mch 2, 1916				
Fees:		27 June 23, 1920	re				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
7/2 INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				re			
Died: July 2, 1920				Bureau notified: JUL 27 1920			
Remarks:				117			

neg July 2 1920 Accrued order dated

payable to widow.

FEB 24 1921

Former Roll No.

Act 34268

Home:

6-681

NAME

Sweet, Benjamin

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

447626

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G, 95" O. V. Inf.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 20, 1923	JUN 1, 1923
Remarks:							

ME: *Austin Sweet*

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 999873

Last paid to:  
NOV 4 1907

Rate: 19.15 2150 38

50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.		1	4 114	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 114			2				2	
		3				3	7 36			3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 114			3				3	
		4				4	7 36			4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 114			4				4	
1908.		1	6 36	1912.		1	7 36	1916.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		1	4 114	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	6 36			2	7 36			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 114			2				2	
		3	6 36			3	7 36			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 114			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	7 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 114			4				4	
1909.		1	6 36	1913.		1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.		1	3 1/2 99 <sup>53</sup>	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	6 36			2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 114			2				2	
		3	6 36			3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 114			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 114			4				4	
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.		1	4 114	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6 36			2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 114			2				2	
		3	12 36			3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 94 <sup>20</sup>			3	4 114			3				3	
		4	7 36			4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 114			4	4 114			4				4	

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

BENJAMIN SWEET

Certificate No.

447626

Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

RATE- 50

CROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1020

1930

1031

1032

1022

1034

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

450

MAY

450

JUNE

~~4-50~~ - 4-50

JULY

August

SEPTEMBER.

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Sweet, B. Frank

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service 501784

Disability 2nd Lt 14 Indpt Batty Mich V L A

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	Aug 29, 1924	Jan 24, 1925				

Remarks: *Sept 12, 1926* *SEP 12 1926*

*Accrued order dated DEC 2 1926*  
*Widow Emma B. Sweet*

*Carson City, Mich.*

*1925*

NAME:

*Sweet B. Frank* ~~*Sweet B. Frank*~~ ~~*Sweet B. Frank*~~

19485 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*501784*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Service:

*2nd Lt. 14 Indpt Batty Mich V L A.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

*dis. rect.*

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1920</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1920</i>

*JUN 10 1916*

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Change in name from B. Frank Sweet to Frank B. Sweet on the same.*

Former Roll No.

*22. 2 33*

Home:

16719

6-681

NAME

B FRANK SWEET

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

501784

GROUP 3

RATE— 50- 50- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

CANCELED

DEAD

6960

NAME:

B. Frank Sweet

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

501784

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

21/2 3850

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 6450	1911. 1 7 5	1915. 1 4 6450	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 6450	2 8 25	2 4 6450	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 4 6450	3 7 25	3 4 6450	3 4 114	3 4	3
4 4 6450	4 5 5	4 4 6450	4 4 114	4 4	4
1908. 1 4 6450	1912. 1 7 5	1916. 1 4 6450	1920. 1 4 114	1 4 50	1924. 1
2 4 6450	2 5 5	2 4 6450	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 4 6450	3 5 5	3 4 6450	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 4 6450	4 4 51	4 4 6450	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 6450	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 6450	1 4 150	1 4 150	1925. 1
2 4 6450	2 4 51	2 4 6450	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 6450	3 4 51	3 4 6450	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 6450	4 4 51	4 4 6450	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 4 6450	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 6450	1 4 150	1 4 150	1926. 1
2 4 6450	2 4 6450	2 4 6450	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 6450	3 4 6450	3 4 11070	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 6450	4 4 6450	4 inc. 114	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

Trans to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 3  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Sweet, Balbina (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 683885 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Thomas C.

Service: Colon Sgt. I 7

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig. B</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>26 Nov. 1907</u>	<u>19 June 1909</u>			
		<u>19 APRIL, 1908.</u>				

Fees: 10.00 P. H. Hillard, atty.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Sweet, Benjamin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 447626 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt 2. 95 Ohio U.S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 22

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15 Nov. 1907</u>		<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Jan. 25-1914</u>	<u>May 16-1914</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan. 25-1919</u>	
		<u>28 Jan. 1913</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
						<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6664 June 27-1890 Name:

6-691



NAME: <u>Balbina Sweet</u>				Act of April 19 1908				Certificate No. <u>683,885</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	200	13		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	20	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Benjamin Sweet</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>XX.25; 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 8, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	5	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	14			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	JUN 4	11	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sweet, Benjamin F.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1900

Certificate No.

685555

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E. 151" Ind.

Disability

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920							
	65	Aug 4 1926		Discharged					
				Died				Reported	JUL 11 1927
				Remarks:					

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~~~Act of Feb. 5, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc.	15 <sup>5</sup>	Dec 2, 1913	
					19	Dec 2, 1917	
					30	June 10, 1918	
					32	Dec 2, 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 7 36 2 6 36 3 7 36 4 7 36 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup> 2 4 40 <sup>50</sup> 3 4 40 <sup>50</sup> 4 4 40 <sup>50</sup> 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 Inc 4 94'30	1923. 9 4 50 10 4 50 11 4 50 12 4 50 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3
1908. 2 3 4 1	1912. 2 7 36 3 7 36 4 7 36 1 7 36	1916. 2 4 40 <sup>50</sup> 3 4 40 <sup>50</sup> 4 4 40 <sup>50</sup> 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2 4 96 3 4 151 <sup>80</sup> 4 4 150 1 4 150	1924. 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 Trans to Mo. 1 Payment Card	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 3 4 1	1913. 2 4 40 <sup>50</sup> 3 4 40 <sup>50</sup> 4 4 40 <sup>50</sup> 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2 4 40 <sup>50</sup> 3 4 40 <sup>50</sup> 4 4 40 <sup>50</sup> 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 3 4	1914. 2 4 40 <sup>50</sup> 3 4 40 <sup>50</sup> 4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2 4 40 <sup>50</sup> 3 4 40 <sup>50</sup> 4 4 90	1922. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4



NAME: Sweet Benjamin F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 855232 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corpl K 27 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 May 1909</del>	<del>7 June 1909</del>	INCREASE	30	mch 22-1914	may 20-1914
		<del>25 May 1911</del>	<del>19 Oct 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Mch 29 1917 APR 25 1917 Check No. 4166982 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 632 Home: JUNE 27 1930 6-681

NAME: Sweet Benjamin F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1063766 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 16 1907

Service: G F 105 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		27 June 1910	11 July 1910	Reis 18		17 June 1912	
				21		18 June 1915	18 Apr 1913
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: May 10 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 15 1920  
Isaphenia M Sweet  
Fairfax, Calif

Died: May 10 1920 Bureau notified: JUN 3 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6327 (ag) Home: NOV 22 1920 6-691



NAME: Sweet, Benjamin F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1063766 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P F 105 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	16 Jan 1907	8 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45884 Home:

6-681

NAME: Sweet, Benjamin F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 260333 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co 74 1st Inf - Corp'l to 7th Regt

Disability: 10

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18 Mar 1907	27 Nov 1907				
		15 Aug 1908	31 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Dec 1909 Bureau notified: APR 13 1910

Remarks: Accused of desertion

Former Roll No. 16622 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Benjamin F Sweet</i>				6327				Certificate No. <i>1063766</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>45884</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14 JHT			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 JAN			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18 A. M. F		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19 A. M. F			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15 HED			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1**

**CHICAGO.**

**NOW PENSIONED UNDER**

**ACT FEB. 6, '07.**

NAME: <i>Benjamin F Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>1063766</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB 6 1907.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DIED		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**REPORTED APR 13 1910**

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

620922

ARMY INVALID.

Law

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pl. F 6" Ks. V. Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 23 Feb 1907	14 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

30 Dec. 1908

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

637

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

122762

ARMY INVALID.

Law

CIVIL WAR.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt. May 2 R.I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Jan 12 20 Feb 1907	" Apr 1907				
		Dec 15 25 Feb 1910	" Apr 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2/16/13

Comm

Bureau notified:

MAR 28 1913

Remarks:

Died Feb. 16, 1913. Payable to widow,

Harriet C. Sweet, Order of 12, 1913.

Former Roll No.

Home:

192 Gordon Ave

Providence, R.I.

NAME: <i>Benjamin N Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>620922</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 <i>3/1/03</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>11</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

*Accrued & paid 10/20/09 12 May 1919*

**GROUP 2**

6-661

NAME: <i>Benoni Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>24308</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <i>4/22 187</i>	1911. 1 <i>8 45 88</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>7 90</i>	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>7 38</i>	3 <i>9</i>	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>7</i>	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 <i>7</i>	1912. 1 <i>11</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 <i>9</i>	2 <i>7</i>	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>10</i>	3 <i>9</i>	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>9</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>8</i>	1913. 1 <i>15 73</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 <i>9</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>3</i>	3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>8</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>8</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <i>9 43 12</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>9 45</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>8</i>	4	4	4	4	4		

6-661



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sweet Tessie M. R*

Certificate No. *847.536* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT 100 10 1902*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P. A. 3rd Mich Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1897* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 30. 1917</i>	<i>June 19. 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>					
<i>1918</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROU 3** Transferred to: *2*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *✓*

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sweet Boardman*

Certificate No. *1111713* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT 100 10 1902*

Service: *P. A. 138 07 5 I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1015</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 June 07</i>	<i>14 Jan 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *2 PM Carriage 5* DEC 19 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5476-02* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Bessie M. R. Sweet

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

847.536

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APR. 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 7/15 2723	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Boardman Sweet

Certificate No.

1111.713

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

316.790

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 // 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 // 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 // 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 // 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 24 68 80	1 // 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 // 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 30	3 // 36	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 30	GROUP 3	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 30	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 30	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 30	1	1	1	1	1
2 11 30	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 30	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Sweet Caleb G* 30306 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *915881* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1905*

Service: *Pri G 2 Iowa Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>9 July 1907</i>	<i>9 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis 28</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Dec. 21, 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 21, 1915</i>
<i>Re 20</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>27 July 1909</i>	<i>27 July 1909</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>Margaret S. Sweet</i>	<i>Re 3</i>	<i>Gone Tree, Iowa</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Gone Tree Iowa*

Died: *4/28/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 4 1915*

Remarks: Check No. *373722* Dated *JUL 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *31 856 A.J.* Home: *JAN 1 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Sweet Caroline E.* 1820 (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *528512* ARMY DEPENDENT. WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENT

Name of Soldier: *Almonice R. Sweet*

Service: *Pri G 2 Mich V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>12123</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 30 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1639* Home: 6-682



NAME: <i>Caleb G. Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>915881</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>22 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>AUG 10 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4	10	45		4	7	
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	6	
	2	13	45		2	8	
	3	13	45		3	8	
	4	8	45		4	7	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	4	
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4	4	90.
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90
	2	7			2		90
	3	8			3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	90

NAME: <i>Quarline E. Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>538592</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
MOTHER.				Dependent Relative.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. Sweet, Charles

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service 145853

Disability Pt y 88 &amp; C 38 Ind Inf

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	AUG 1 1925	Jan 12-1924 AUG 19 1925				AUG 8 1928
Rest							
Inc	70	May 15 1928	May 25 1929				
to end		July 30 1928	date of death				
				Remarks: <i>Pay with Mary Sweet Monroeville Indiana</i>			
				AUG 28 1925			

NAME:

Sweet Charles

Act of May 11, 1918. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

145853

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1918.

Service:

P. F. 88 and C 38 Ind Inf.

Disability:

Act of May 11, 1918.

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	38	Feb 27 1912	Apr 17	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
ISSUE	27	20 June 1917	JUN 18 1913				
Fees:	None						

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

JAN 13 1913

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 34462

Home:

3

6-61

NAME CHARLES SWEET

Certificate No.

Fees

No fee

145853

JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50x

72

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	DEAD
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4. 110 40
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
APRIL			4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MAY	4		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	CANCELLED
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	

NAME:

Charles Sweet

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

145853

Last paid to:

2X30 27-88 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 34 73	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2	7 36	2	12 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	7 36	3	7 36	3	4 64 50	3	4 114	3	4	3	
4	6 36	4	3 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 114	4	4	4	
1	6 36	1	3 36	1	4 64 50	1	4 114	1	4 50	1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 64 50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3	6 36	3	7 36	3	4 64 50	3	4 163 20	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	7 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	6 36	1	17 C.H.	1	4 64 50	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	6 36	3		3	Inc. 78 07	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 64 50	4	81	4	4 150	4		4	
1	7 36	1	4 64 50	1	4 81	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 64 50	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	6 36	3	4 64 50	3	4 111 80	3	4	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 114	4	4	4		4	



NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

565, 258

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pvt. 1st Reg. N.Y. 1st Cav. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt.	2	4 Mar. 1917	20 Sept. 1917	Pvt.	16	1 June 1912	10 Mar. 1913
				Inc	20	1 Apr 1913	30 Oct 1913
				"	24	1 Apr 1918	" " " "

Fw:

Transferred from:

CUST

Transferred to:

Date:

July 3, 1917

Bureau notified:

1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4608886 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

SWEET, CHARLES A.

Certificate No.

194340

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. K 2 N. Y. Vet. Cav.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				about March 15-1923		
mailed 1923 SEP 12 1923				BRIGHTON				
WIDOW Sarah Sweet								

NAME: <i>Charles Sweet Jr.</i>					Certificate No. <i>565,915</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-16.20</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 52</i>		4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>2 36</i>		3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>2 4 36 28</i>	1917.	1		<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<del><i>4 60</i></del>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		CHARLES A. SWEET.											
Certificate No.		194340											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

*GROUP 1*

*DEAD*

*9/19/20*  
*23*





NAME: <i>Charles A Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>194340</i>																										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>\$12.50</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>																					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						
1907.	1				1	7			1911.	1	7			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1				
	2				2	7				2	7				2	4	51		2	4	90		0	4	50		2				
	3				3	7				3	7				3	4	51		3	4	90		1	4	50		3				
	4				4	7				4	7				4	4	51		4	4	90		12	4	50		4				
1908.	1				1	9			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	3	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	8				2	8				2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2				
	3	9	24		3	9				3	9				3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	50		3				
	4	8	24		4	7	13	36		4	7	13	36		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	50		4				
	1				1	4				1	4				1	4	51		1	4	90		1	4	50		1				
1909.	2				2	4			1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3	8			3	4				3	4				3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3				
	4	8			4	4	45			4	4	45			4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4				
	1	7			1	4	45			1	4	45			1	4	51		1	4	150		1				1				
1910.	2	7			2	4	45		1914.	2	4	45		1918.	2	4	51	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	8			3	4	45			3	4	45			3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3				
	4	11	29	69	4	4	45			4	4	45			4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4				

NAME		CHARLES A SWEET	
Certificate No.		1062379	
Fees		1062379	
RATE—		50	
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		GROUP 3	
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	12	PH	
FEBRUARY	12	PH	
MARCH	11	PH	
APRIL	11	PH	
MAY	11	PH	
JUNE	12	PH	
JULY	13	PH	
AUGUST	14	PH	
SEPTEMBER	12	PH	
OCTOBER	12	PH	
NOVEMBER	13	PH	
DECEMBER	11	PH	

NAME:

Sheet Charles A.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1062379

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

P. M. 2 Miss. Tol. Car.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	9 Apr 1907	15 Jan 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21 <sup>50</sup>	Feb. 19, 1914	May 7, 1914				
Fees:		27 Feb. 19, 1919	95w				
		38-JUN 10 1918					
Transferred from:		San Francisco,		Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

707 So. 10th St. Tacoma Wash.

Former Roll No.

(A. J. J.) 1895/4 - 18669.

Home:

PH 7/24/17

NAME:

Charles A. Sweet

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1062379

Last paid to:

66 Dec. 07

Rate:

38

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 19 85 2 11 36 3 9 36 4 11 17 1 2 36	1911. 1 20 36 2 9 36 3 11 36 4 14 36 1 8 36 2 10 36 3 9 36 4 4 36 1 24 36	1915. 1 4 6450 2 4 6450 3 4 6450 4 6450 1 4 6450 2 4 6450 3 4 6450 4 4 6450 1 4 6450	1919. 1 22 114 PH 2 18 114 PH 3 18 114 PH 4 114 1 17 114 PH 2 17 114 PH 3 16 16320 4 15 150 PH 1 17 150 PH	1923. 1 13 150 PH 2 10 12 50 PH 3 11 50 PH 4 12 50 PH 1 11 50 PH 2 14 50 PH 3 13 50 PH 4 Trans to Mo. 1 Payment Card	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 11 4950 2 8 3 4 4950 4 4 4950 1 4 4950 2 6 67 3 4 6450 4 1 6450	1917. 1 4 6450 2 4 6450 3 4 6450 4 4 6450 1 4 6450 2 19 6450 PH 3 18 11020 PH 4 21 114 PH	1921. 1 16 150 PH 2 17 150 PH 3 17 150 PH 4 150 1 150 2 13 150 PH 3 150 4 150	1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

35198

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Sds USS North Carolina, + James Adger.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	12	20 Mch 1907	2 Aug 1907				
Inc.	15	14 Oct 1909	23 Oct 1909				
Adid	15		22 May 1912				
Fees:				Child M. Jennie Sweet			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10671 (ag)

Home:

NAME:

Charles L Sweet

1800

Certificate No.

35198

4 July 1907 @ 8(a) 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				13 HEO				1 GROUP 1				1				1			
2				14 A. M. F.				2				2				2			
3				1/12/12 —				3				3				3			
4				1/12/12 —				4				4				4			
1				1/12 135				1				1				1			
1908.				11 NDB				2				2				2			
2				18 AME				3				3				3			
3								4				4				4			
4								1				1				1			
1909.				16 NDB				2				2				2			
2				16 NDB				3				3				3			
3				12 NDB				4				4				4			
4								1				1				1			
1910.				1/11 44				2				2				2			
1				18 N. D. B				3				3				3			
2				15 S. E. R				4				4				4			
3								1				1				1			
4								2				2				2			
								3				3				3			
								4				4				4			

6-677

NAME: Sweet Charles L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 432537 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Co 2 A 125 N.Y.S.

Disability: Chronic & res. dis. of heart, g.w. of left leg & bayonet wound left leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>ac</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>May 03</u>	<u>13 Aug 03</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 1910 Bureau notified: OCT 4 - 1910

Remarks: Report by P.M. at Berlin 30

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Sweet Charles L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 872246 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. H. 7th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ret.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Feb 1907</u>	<u>21 Apr 1907</u>				
<u>Inca</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>12 July 1907</u>	<u>13 Jan 1908</u>				
<u>Ret.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>9 July 1912</u>	<u>15 May 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: P. 1 E. Greenwich P.S. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 31 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 25 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Died Dec 31 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 20 1915...

Mary A. Sweet P. 1 East Greenwich P.S.

Former Roll No. 1315 ORIGINAL Home:



NAME: <i>Charles E. Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>432537</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Nov 3-1901</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2									
	3		3			3			3		3			3									
	4		4			4			4		4			4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2									
	3		3			3			3		3			3									
	4		4			4			4		4			4									
1909.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10 51</i>			2		2			2			2										
	3	<i>9 51</i>			3		3			3			3										
	4	<i>0 51</i>			4		4			4			4										
1910.	1	<i>11 51</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2									
	3		3			3			3		3			3									
	4		4			4			4		4			4									

NAME: <i>Charles E. Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>21110</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Wichita 10</i>					Rate: <i><del>17</del> 30</i>					Remarks: <i>5</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>10 1</i>		1911.	1	<i>9 5</i>		1915.	1		<b>DEAD</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>7 50</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>24 28</i>			2		2								
	3	<i>12 47</i>			3	<i>6</i>			3				3		3								
	4	<i>12 47</i>			4	<i>2</i>			4				4		4								
1908.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	1	<i>7</i>		1916.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>7</i>			2				2		2								
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3				3		3								
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4		4								
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 45</i>			2				2		2								
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>50</i>			3				3		3								
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>90</i>			4				4		4								
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1	<i>90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>90</i>			2				2		2								
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		3								
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 40</i>			4				4		4								

NAME:

*Sweet**Charles F.*

335 (3-P. A. 1.)

18479

Certificate No.

*250,901*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1911~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service:

*P. S. 24 Mich. Inf.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Oct. 12, 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 11, 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Oct. 12, 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 11, 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 18, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1912</i>				

Transferred from:

**DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan 26 1919*

Burial notified:

**3-888**

Remarks:

Died *Jan 26 1919* Accrued order dated *JUL 28 1919*

payable to widow

*Emma A. Sweet**318 West Ave, 53,  
Los Angeles Calif.*For *JAN 1*  
*AUG 8 - 1919*

ORIGINAL

Home:

16857

NAME:

Charles F. Sweet

1st of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

256.96

Last paid to:

Rate:

MAR 4 1907

32

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 1 00	1911.	1 9 45	1915.	1 4 57	1919.	1 DEAD	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 7 30		2 10 45		2 4 57		2 22 56 33		2		2	
3 1 36		3 9 45		3 4 57		3		3		3	
4 7 36		4 1 55		4 4 57 607		4		4		4	
1 10 36		1 4 45		1 4 07 50		GROUP 3		1		1	
2 10 36		2 8 45		2 4 67 50		2		2		2	
3 11 36		3 13 54 13		3 4 67 50		3		3		3	
4 11 36		4 4 57		4 4 67 50		4		4		4	
1 22 36		1 4 57		1 4 67 50		1		1		1	
2 12 36		2 4 57		2 4 67 50		2		2		2	
3 12 36		3 4 57		3 4 67 50		3		3		3	
4 11 36		4 4 57		4 4 67 50		4		4		4	
1 7 30		1 0 7		1 4 67 50		1		1		1	
2		2 5 7		2 4 67 50		2		2		2	
3 12 36		3 4 57		3 4		3		3		3	
4 3 40 50		4 5 7		4 96		4		4		4	



NAME:

Sweet,

Charles G.

51749

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No

15,731

NAVY INVALID.

Act of Feb. 6th, 1907

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Ord. Sea., U. S. S. Quaker City, Ohio + St. Lawrence

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Guar.	15	14 April 1908	1 May 1908	MC 27		10.13	Oct 27.14
Relio	21 1/2	3 June 1912	5 Mar. 1913				

Accrued order dated APR 15 1919

Widow Mary S. Sweet

R. F. D. #3, Box 66,  
Seattle, Wash.

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

April 30, 1917

Bureau notified:

JUN 16 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4524979 Dated 6/4/17. Cancelled.

, bx. 66,

Former Roll No.

 $293/8 - \frac{299}{6} - \frac{103}{6}$ 

MAR 25 1919

ORIGINAL

6-677

NAME

Charles G. Sweet

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

15,731

Last paid to

Mar. 08 @ 12

Rate:

15 2 1/2 27

Remarks.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 45	1 4 81	1 4/11 51 <sup>30</sup>	1	1
2	2 8 45	2 4 81	2 70	2	2
3	3 9 45	3 4 81	3	3	3
4	4 11 45	4 4 81	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 45	1 4 81	1 GROUP 3	1	1
2 11 41	2 8 45	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 11 45	3 10 45	3 4 81	3	3	3
4 11 45	4 4 45	4 81	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 45	1 4 1/6 58 <sup>22</sup>	1 4 81	1	1	1
2 11 45	2 4	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 9 45	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 45	1 1 64 <sup>50</sup>	1	1	1	1
2 13 45	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2	2
3 10 45	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3	3
4 8 45	4 81	4 DEAD	4	4	4

NAME: *Sweet, Charles G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *379156* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1890*  
*Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl. 9th P. I. Co. & 11 Vet. P. Co.*

Disability: *Special Act.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Mar 1907.</i>	<i>27 Mar 1907</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1912</i>	<i>APR 16 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *822 - 4th St. NE*

Died: *Sept 17 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 31 1914* *Washington D.C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38414* Home:

G-681

NAME: *Sweet Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *187879* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Cpl. 157 reg V.S.* *R R 3 Homer - N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Dec 1902</i>	<i>27 Jan 1904</i>				
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Mar 1903</i>	<i>27 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *31 Mar 13* Bureau notified: *Apr 13.*

Remarks: *Payable to Juliette Sweet. Widow.*

Check No. *793690* Dated *4/4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

G-681



NAME: Charles G. Sweet				Act of Mar 11, 1912. Civil War.				Certificate No. 379,56															
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 30				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	25		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

MAY 10 52 80

6413454 Cancelled

NAME: Sweet Charles H. Sweet				Certificate No. 187,879																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	1	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

6413454 Cancelled



NAME:

Charles J. Ormitt

Certificate No.

708405

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

10-15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	14 73.83		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	10 45		1			1			1			1	
	2	15 45		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 45		3			3			3			3	
	4	10 45		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	10 45		1			1			1			1	
	2	10 45		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 45		3			3			3			3	
	4	10 45		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	10 45		1			1			1			1	
	2	9 45		2			2			2			2	
	3	12 45		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

GROUP 3

DEAD

DETROIT

7/15 24

W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

57 Charles M. Sweet

741,165

Last paid to:

180

Rate:

12:40 20 35 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	36	1915.	1	4 48	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	4 50
	2			2	8 36		2	4 48		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3			3	8 36		3	4 48		3	4 105		3	4 50
	4			4	8 36		4	4 48		4	4 105		4	4 50
1908.	1			1	15 36		1	4 48		1	4 105		1	4 50
	2	8 34 93		2	8 36		2	4 48		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3	8 36		3	11 36		3	4 60		3	4 151 50		3	4 50
	4	8 36		4	10 36		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	4 50
1909.	1	8 36		1	4 36		1	4 60		1	4 150		1	4 50
	2	7 36		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 150		2	4 50
	3	7 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 150		3	4 50
	4	7 36		4	4 48		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	4 50
1910.	1	9 36		1	4 48		1	4 60		1	4 150		1	4 50
	2	9 36		2	4 48		2	4 60		2	4 150		2	4 50
	3	9 36		3	4 48		3	4 87		3	4 150		3	4 50
	4	9 36		4	4 48		4	4 105		4	4 150		4	4 50

Trans to Mo.  
Payment CardGROUP 2  
TO AUG 4, 1912

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

354,974

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

318.415  
ACT FEB. 6, '01

Service:

Pr a 68 OVI

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	20 Feb 07	6 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 31 1909

Remarks:

L &amp; Home

Former Roll No.

436-08

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

Sweet, Charles R.

654809

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. I 100 N. Y. V. A. A.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc 72

50

May 1, 1920

May 12, 1926

Aug 2, 1926

Died

April 25 1929

Reported

JUN 19 1929

Remarks

Letter to Fmic 5/1/29

AUG 13 1926

NAME				Certificate No.			
Charles R Sweet				354.974			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
14				318.415			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1 4/23 2.80		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3 9 60		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1 7 60		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3 9 60		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1 11 60		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3 60		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1 11 60		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Sweet, Charles R.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

654809

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1911

Service:

Disability:

Gm. I To my r Ha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ree	15	15 Dec 07	18 Nov 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		16 Apr 1895	18 May 1895			Jan 14, 1915	Jan 27, 1915
		16 Apr 1912	16 Dec 1912			Jan 14, 1920	
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 12 1915

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Sweet, Charles R.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

213340

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Gm. &amp; G. M. Sgt. B. 5" Mich. V. Gar.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Nov 1907	18 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

419

GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Sweet Charles R. Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>654809</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8 12 16 50 21 50 38 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	24	1911.	1	4	50	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2	4			2	4			2	5	62 83		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	6			3	7			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4	4			4	4			4		64 50		4	4	114		4	4	50
	1	4	62 53		1	4			1	4	64 50		1	4	114		1	4	50
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	4			2	4	64 50	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	50
	3	7			3	4	60		3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50
	4	5			4	7	90 50		4		64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.	
	1	5			1	4			1		64 50		1	4	150		1	Payment Card	
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4			2	4	64 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	6			3	11			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
	1	4			1	4	49 50		1	4	64 50		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2		49 50		2	4	64 50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	5			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	4			4	4	49 50		4		127 20		4		PAID		4		
															4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Charles H. Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>213540</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sweet Charles R.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *771236* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *7 23 May 75*  
 Disability: *7 23 May 75*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	8 May 1891	24 May 1892				
Reis	15	20 May 1907	8 Jan 1908				
	30	21 May 1912	4 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *u*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Sweet Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *#771.240* ARMY WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: *Jerome B.* *7 29 Leon H. Syracuse N.Y.*  
 Service: *7 29 Iowa 75* *Civil War*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 June 98	18 Nov 98			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *10 June 09* Bureau notified: *20 Sept 09 #1022*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <u>Sweet Charles W. Sweet</u>					Certificate No. <u>771.236</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>40-15-30</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2						
	3	6			3	6			3				3				3						
	4	5			4	7			4				4				4						
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	82.33		2	6			2				2				2						
	3	8	45		3	9			3				3				3						
	4	8			4	11/19	66.50		4				4				4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	96	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2						
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3						
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	98			2				2				2						
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Charlotte Sweet</u>					Certificate No. <u>#71240</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	34		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 6-1918

Bureau notified:

NOV

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Sweet Charlotte E

Certificate No.

962155

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Reuben

Service

Pt E 14 Wise Inf

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

30

Apr 15 1925

Jun 6 1925

Died

Reported

APR 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Charlotte E Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>962155</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20 25</i>		Remarks: <i>GROUP 2</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1923. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	22	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	21	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	16	4	94 14.93	4		4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 60	1		1	
2		2		2	4 60	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3		3	
4		4	4 3	4	64.87	4		4	
1910. 1		1	36	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4	

6-681

NAME	Charlotte E Sweet											
Certificate No.	962155											
Fees	✓ none											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
RATE— 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30								
JUNE			49	4 30								
JULY			630	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30								

6-681

CHECK  
CANCEL

NAME: Sweet Clark O (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 688123 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of June 17, 1890.

Service: O. G. 44 2a Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Enc	12	3 Jan 1906	27 Jan 1906	13	23	May 1912	31 Oct 1912
				15		June 20, 1914	MAR 15 1915
				18		June 20, 1918	
				21		June 20, 1923	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Ind. Dec. 15 1915

Remark:

Former Roll No. 42310 MAR 23 1915

Home: Dec 13, 1905

PAYEE CORNELIUS SWEET FILE No. 13223

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	MAY 28 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE





NAME: *Sweet, Bernellia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *427225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Lynard E. Sweet*

Service: *Infantry 1st Div. 1st Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 2 1911	JUN 19 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Sweet Crosby G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *452,314* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Muse. B 112 N.Y. Vt*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	18	Feb 07	15 Apr 07	Inc.	19	Nov 21 1911	Jan 20 1912
Reis.	15	20 Mar 12	18 Sep 12	2250	Nov 21 1912		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		32	JUN 10 1912		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pioneer O*

Former Roll No. *5 JAN 27 1915* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William A Sweet</i>					Civil War.					Certificate No. <i>72-72</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>76.2480</i>		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8</i>		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>576</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>75.36</i>		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Crosby G Sweet</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>452.314</i>													
Last paid to: <i>8 MAY 1 1907</i>					Remarks: <i>Rate: <del>15.00</del> <del>14.32</del> 50 319.270</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>9/3 r.13</i>		1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>9/15 12.13</i>	<i>11 36</i>		3	4	57		3	4	<i>169.80</i>		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1		<i>46.50</i>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	4	<i>46.50</i>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>46.50</i>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	<i>46.50</i>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	4	<i>46.50</i>		3	4	<i>93.40</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	<i>46.50</i>		4		96		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sweet, Dallas J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 '96

Certificate No. 211,689 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1917~~

Service: St. 6141 (L)

Disability: Mal. fever, jaundice with res. dissection & dis of lungs.  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	8	Jan. 27/86.	Och 1/91.	INCREASE	24	Jan 18/93.	Feb. 14/93.
	10	Mich. 28/88.		Reis	40	July 12, 1918	Oct 7. 1918
	17	Apr. 30/90		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Bureau notified: FEB 9 1923			
Died: <u>Jan. 6, 1923</u>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>20</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Sweet, Dan

Certificate No. 875 384 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: P t G 142 Ind

Disability: 10

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	March 1 1923	June 20 1923			
Died: <u>Aug 30, 1926</u>				Remarks: <u>CR.</u>		

6-572



NAME: *Street Dan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10538* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Co. C 2nd Inf*

Disability: *Throat & lung*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 25, 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 24, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Feb 24 - 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 8 - 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Street Dan L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *901-381* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904*

Service: *Cpls. 24 May 1912* *Constantia Ref.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>24 May 1905</i>	<i>12 Aug 1905</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Apr 1911</i>	<i>11 May 1911</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Dec 19, 1913*  
payable to widow *Mary A.*  
*Deerfield, N.Y.*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *18 Aug 13* Bureau notified: *19 Feb 13-3-798-71813-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Wm. J. Wood</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>250</i>											
Last paid to:			Rate: <i><del>25</del> 250</i>			Remarks: <i>1910</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to No.	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card					
	3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <u>Sweet Dan L Sweet</u>				Certificate No. <u>901,381</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15 73</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36
	2	6			2	6	
	3	1			3	5	422
	4	7			4	7	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	8			3	8	562
	4	7			4	7	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	7	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	7			4	7	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	7/8 11/50	
	2	7			2	GROUP 1	
	3	7			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME *Sweet Daniel* **DEAD** 4724 (3-P. A. 1.) 18602

Certificate No. *13572* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Sept 7 - 1907* 23530

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 Mar 07</i>				
<i>inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Aug 09</i>	<i>2 Sept 09</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>8 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29 1910* Bureau notified: **JAN 29 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22-76 95* Home:

NAME: *Sweet Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13572* ARMY INVALID. Law: *May 11, 1912* ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: *Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 Mar 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Apr 1913</i>	<i>15 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 Apr 1917</i>		
				<i>232</i>	<i>3 Apr 1922</i>		
					<i>30 June 10-1918</i>		
					<i>32 Apr 3-1919</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 9. 1919* Bureau notified: **APR 5 1918** **3-888**

Remarks: *48 days in hospital at Pittsfield Mass.*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS. JUN 1 1919* Home:

NAME: *Raniel Sweet*

Certificate No.

*22552*

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

*2-2-5*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 28 12.93		2		2		2		2		2	
3 11 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 7 36		1 <b>GROUP 3</b>		1		1		1		1	
2 8 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 8 36		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 7 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8 45		4 <b>DETROIT</b>		4		4		4		4	
1 4/20 12 50		1		1		1		1		1	
2 <i>Dr Mary E</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>10 20</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

*Farmer's Loan* of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*24607-7* *1151-297*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*2-2-5*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2 7/30 9 60		2 4 70.50		2 4 53.62		2		2		2	
3 0 36		3 4 46.50		3 4 57		3		3		3	
4 15		4 4 46.50		4 4 57		4		4		4	
1 5		1 4 46.50		1 4 57		1		1		1	
2 6		2 4 46.50		2 4 57		2		2		2	
3 9		3 4 46.50		3 4 87.80		3		3		3	
4 4		4 4 46.50		4 90		4		4		4	



NAME: *Sweet, Darius A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *885242* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.** Act Feb. 6, 1937.

Service: *Pri. E. 4" R. I. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>1 mch. 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 1, 1908* Bureau notified: *Sept. 8, 1908*

Remarks: *Reptd by Com.* **SPECIAL ACT** *Died Aug. 1, 1908. Payable to widow, Mary A. Sweet, Older Oct. 5, 1908.*

Transferred to Civil War Bureau Order May 20, 1909.

Former Roll No. *4372* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sweet David L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *242298* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. E 97 mpr*

Disability: *Chrs. diarr. and pres. dis rec.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 14</i>		<i>5 Apr 99</i>	<i>27 July 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *19 Dec 1908* Bureau notified: *23 Dec. 1908-3-778 12/21/08*

Remarks: **ACCOUNTED PAID WIDOW**

**BUREAU ORDER** *XU-1*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Darius A. Sweet</u>					Certificate No. <u>885242</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 17 @ 12</u>			Rate: <u>20.24</u>		Remarks: <u>5 SPECIAL ACT</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10/28 48.80</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>7.80</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>26 9 60 2800</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>10/14 46.40</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>David L. Sweet</u>					Certificate No. <u>542298</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>14</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>4.52</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

0148

NAME Sweet, Delia (3-P. A. 6.)  
 Certificate No. 808010 NAVY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Sailor Henry C.  
 Service Master at Arms-U S S General Thomas

ISSUES: CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920 May 22, 1916

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
 NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died Mch. 4, 1924  
 Reported  
 Remarks: John J. McLaurin Gdn Venango Co Pa 2/7/16 Bond \$25,000 Decd.  
 Ev to G.A.O. July 1916  
 Rollin R. Bleakley.Gdn. \$40 000.  
 Com. Pleas Ct. Venango Co Pa.9/10/23  
 Ev to G.A.O. Oct. 22

NAME: Sweet, Delia Insane (3-P. A. 6.)  
 Certificate No. 808010 NAVY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Sailor: Henry C.  
 Service: Master at Arms U S S Gen Thomas

ISSUES: CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920 May 22, 1916

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
 NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Transferred from: Transferred to: 01

Died: Bureau notified.

Remarks: John J. McLaurin Gdn Bond 25000 Venango Co Pa 2/7/16  
 EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Accrued voucher July 1916  
 Former Roll No.



0145

NAME **Delia Sweet**  
 Certificate No. **808 010**  
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Rollin R. Bleakley. Gdn.

John J. McLaurin-Gdn. **GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925 Acc. waived	1926	1927 Acc. waived	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		16 30	19 30	16 30	14 30								
FEBRUARY		11 30	18 30	15 30	15 30								
MARCH		17 30	23 30	14 30	21 30								
APRIL		20 30	15 30	15 30	15 30								
MAY		10 30	10 30	10 30	10 30								
JUNE		18 30	13 30	10 30	17 30								
JULY		24 30	23 30	10 30	19 30								
AUGUST		XX	19 30	12 30	13 30								
SEPTEMBER		XX	18 30	25 30	24 30								
OCTOBER		9 30	18 30	10 30	25 30								
NOVEMBER		22 30	10 30	21 30	19 30								
DECEMBER		14 30	23 30	15 30	8 30								

NAME: *Delia Sweet Insane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *808010*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 1 1 1 1	1920. 1 1 1 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 1 1 1 1	1921. 1 1 1 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1 1 1 1	1922. 1 1 1 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sweet Delilah C*

Certificate No. *7311054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W. J. Sweet*

Service: *421 L. 13" Ky. V. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1911</i>		<i>5</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *\$1 to James F. Healy, 841 Somerset Ky.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec /18* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1919*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sweet Delilah J*

Certificate No. *720495* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *95040*

Name of Soldier: *Rushbrook*

Service: *Pri A 53 & G 51 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>6 Mar 1911</i>	<i>8 Apr 1911</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Died May 11-1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Signs X*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Delila G. Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>737 634</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>2 3/12 33 60</i>				4					4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>21 36</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>24 36</i>				2				2				2					
	3				3	<i>11 31</i>				3				3				3					
	4				4	<i>31</i>				4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>36</i>				2				2				2					
	3				3	<i>36</i>				3				3				3					
	4				4	<i>36</i>				4	4		48 13	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>				2	4		75	2				2					
	3				3	<i>36</i>				3	4		75	3				3					
	4				4	<i>4</i>				4	4		75	4				4					

6-681

NAME: <i>Delilah J Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>720 495</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>18 11 20</i>				2	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>				2				2				
	3				3						3				3				3				
	4				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2						2				2				2				
	3				3						3				3				3				
	4				4						4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2						2				2				2				
	3				3						3				3				3				
	4				4						4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2						2				2				2				
	3				3						3				3				3				
	4				4						4				4				4				



NAME: *Sweet Delos* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78.194* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Inf. A 112 my r.d.*

Disability: *Gsw lt arm & lt chest and phos. pherum & diarr*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 May 90</i>	<i>27 Oct 90</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>1319 14</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>July 8. 1915</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>16 July 1912</i>	<i>payable to</i>	<i>Francis H. Stevens</i>		
				<i>R.R. # 80</i>	<i>Jamestown, N.Y.</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/15/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>21 1914</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUL 6 1910</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Sweet, Earl E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *435 543* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt Unassgd 1 Mich V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	Remarks
	<i>72</i>	<i>March 9 1921</i>					
<i>Died</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 4 1926</i>	<i>May 2 1926</i>	<i>1926</i>	<i>8 1926</i>	<i>8 1926</i>	<i>Remarks: ...</i>
Reimbursement order dated <i>MAR 26 1927</i>				payable to <i>...</i>			

NAME <u>Delos Sweet</u>				Certificate No. <u>78199</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	
	2	8	72		2	5	
	3	8			3	8 8 13 940	
	4	5			4	8 50	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	5			4	4	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4 90	
	2	7			2	90	
	3	6			3	90	
	4	5			4		

1915. 1 1 1919. 1 1 1923. 1 1  
 2 2 2 2 2  
 3 3 3 3 3  
 4 4 4 4 4  
 1 1 1 1 1  
 2 2 2 2 2  
 3 3 3 3 3  
 4 4 4 4 4  
 1 1 1 1 1  
 2 2 2 2 2  
 3 3 3 3 3  
 4 4 4 4 4

Remarks: Not allowed  
GROUP 1

6-681

NAME <u>EARL E SWEET</u>		Certificate No. <u>435543</u>		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— <u>72</u>		GROUP 3					
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

6-6571

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME: *Sweet Earl E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *435 543.* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *1912*

Service: *Unassd 1st Mich. V. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Oct '08.</i>	<i>26 Oct '08</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 5 '12</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5-16</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 9 1921</i>	<i>JUN 2 1921</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5-21</i>	<i>Aug 27-13</i>
Fees:				<i>30</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>20.018 WL.</i>				Home: <b>17056</b> <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

**JUN 24 1921**

NAME: *Sweet Earl E. Thirion* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **30749** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *44535* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1908*

Service: *1st S. C. Co.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 1912</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>✓ 20</i>	<i>3 Apr 1916</i>		
				<i>24</i>	<i>3 Apr 1921</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>	
Fees:				<i>35</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2075</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			



NAME: <u>Carl E. Ewert</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>1st of May 11, 1912.</u>				Certificate No. <u>425 543</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 10</u>				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>12</del> <del>12</del> <del>30</del> <u>50</u> <u>72</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	15	33 80		4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	72
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	0	36		3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	216		4	4	216
1910.	1	0	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	0	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	216		4	4	216
								GROUP 3 PAID											
								TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>Carl E. Ewert</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>425 543</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 10</u>				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>12</del> <del>12</del> <del>30</del> <u>50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	78	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11			2	4	78		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	17			3	4	78		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4	8	26		4	14			4	4	78		4	4	105		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	28	39 07	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	78	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	78		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	150
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME

Sweet, Edgar Newell

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

881754

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Capt F 6 US V Inf &amp; Capt K 4 Wisc V Cav

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6572

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug 4, 1926

Inc

75

Apr 19, 1927

May 25, 1927

Died

March 27 (1928)

Reported

MAY 28 1928

Remarks:

CH 1

payable

Edna B. Sweet

dated Jan 19 1928

1-1-28 4628

no charges

Calif.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11 1914

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ARMY INVALID.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former roll No.

1280 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME EDGAR NEWELL SWEET  
Certificate No.  
Fees 881754

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	1					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
APRIL	4	50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
MAY	4	50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

881754

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3 12		3 12		3 4	75	3 4	120	3 4	50	3	
4 11		4 11		4 4	75	4 4	120	4 4	50	4	
1 10		1 10		1 4	75	1 4	120	1 4	50	1	
2 9		2 9		2 4	75	2 4	120	2 4	50	2	
3 11		3 22		3 4	75	3 4	151	3 4	50	3	
4		4		4 4	75	4 4	150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1 10		1 10		1 4	75	1 4	150	1	Payment Card	1	
2 12		2 4 29 60		2 4	75	2		2		2	
3 11		3 4		3 4	75	3 4	150	3		3	
4 12		4 4 75		4 4	75	4 4	150	4		4	
1 12		1 75		1 4 84 67		1 4	150	1		1	
2		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4	150	2		2	
3		3 4 75		3 108		3 4	150	3		3	
4 12		4 4 75		4 4 120		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Sweet Edmund* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1039092* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pl. D. 26 N.S.*

Disability: *Gr. N. of left leg + r. foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Am.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 13</i>	<i>June 13</i>				
<i>Am.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Oct 4</i>	<i>9</i>				

Fees: *2.00 P. O. E. Howe*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sweet, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *730,778* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. B. 50 Ill.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 mch. 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/5/1911* Bureau notified: *Sept 11 1912*

Remarks: *Repts by P. m.*

Former Roll No. *4776* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Edw. Sweet*

6-691

NAME: <i>Edmund Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>1039092</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i> Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	4	14
	2				2	11	36		2	4	42		2	4	42		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	42		4	4	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4	14
	2				2	10	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2		
	3				3	20	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4				4	15	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2		
	3	12	86		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1		42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4	11	36		4		42		4	4	42		4		42		4		

NAME: <i>EDWARD SWEET,</i>					Certificate No. <i>24716</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 18 12</i> Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>X</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	55		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	35-20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		





NAME: <u>Edwin Sweet</u>				Certificate No. <u>945167</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Edwin Sweet</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	13 36	2	4 75	2	4 120
3		3	8 36	3	4 75	3	4 120
4		4	6 36	4	4 75	4	4 120
1		1	8 36	1	4 75	1	4 120
1908. 2	8 33 <sup>00</sup>	2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 120
3	10 36	3	8 36	3	4 75	3	4 141
4	8 36	4	9 36	4	4 75	4	4 150
1	2 1/2 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 150
2		2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150
4	8 36	4	4 171 60	4	4 75	4	4 150
1	8 36	1	4 75	1	4 80 83	1	4 150
2	6 36	2	75	2	4 90	2	4 150
3	9 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150
4	6 36	4	4 75	4	4 128	4	4 150
				GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Edwin Sweet</u>				Certificate No. <u>1052224</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1908</u>				Rate: <u>10 15 18 30 50</u>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	2 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90
2		2	10 36	2	4 45	2	4 90
3		3	10 36	3	4 45	3	4 90
4		4	9 36	4	4 45	4	4 90
1		1	8 36	1	4 45	1	4 90
1908. 2		2	8 36	2	5 49 10	2	4 90
3	11 36	3	3 36	3	4 45	3	4 132
4	1 36	4	3 36	4	4 45	4	4 150
1	2 36	1	4 36	1	4 45	1	4 150
2	3 36	2	29 40	2	4 54	2	4 150
3	12 36	3	36	3	4 54	3	4 150
4		4	45	4	4 54	4	4 150
1	8 36	1	4 45	1	4 54	1	4 150
2	12 36	2	40	2	4 54	2	4 150
3	8 36	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150
4	10 36	4	4 45	4	4 99 60	4	4 150
				GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME

(3--P. A. 1a)

Sweet, Edwin

Certificate No.

1052224

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. G 12 N. Y. Cav.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES--Admitted

Discharged

6-6572

50

May 1, 1920

65

May 1, 1926

Died

Reported

JUL 12 1930

Remarks:

1/2 Suspended from NOV 8-24 C. O. JUNE 14-27  
 Ck#6890992 7-4-27 \$65. Canc. 6-18-27  
 Remove suspension one-half pension and resume  
 1/2 pension under C. O. DEC 2-27

NAME:

Sweet, Edwin D.

(3--P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

426 572

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt 2 26 Conn Inf.

SPECIAL ACT.

CIVIL WAR

Disability:

Lose eyes as a result of stroke

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

2 Nov 1891

Reis.

12

June 10, 1918

29 Mch. 1913

Reis.

12

Oct 1, 1908

27 Oct. 1908

Reis.

12

Aug. 1913

29 Mch. 1917

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

2 Nov 1891

Reis.

12

June 10, 1918

29 Mch. 1913

Reis.

12

Oct 1, 1908

27 Oct. 1908

Reis.

12

Aug. 1913

29 Mch. 1917

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

2 Nov 1891

Reis.

12

June 10, 1918

29 Mch. 1913

Reis.

12

Oct 1, 1908

27 Oct. 1908

Reis.

12

Aug. 1913

29 Mch. 1917

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

2 Nov 1891

Reis.

12

June 10, 1918

29 Mch. 1913

Reis.

12

Oct 1, 1908

27 Oct. 1908

Reis.

12

Aug. 1913

29 Mch. 1917

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

2 Nov 1891

Reis.

12

June 10, 1918

29 Mch. 1913

Reis.

12

Oct 1, 1908

27 Oct. 1908

Reis.

12

Aug. 1913

29 Mch. 1917

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

2 Nov 1891

Reis.

12

June 10, 1918

29 Mch. 1913

Reis.

12

Oct 1, 1908

27 Oct. 1908

Reis.

12

Aug. 1913

29 Mch. 1917

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

2 Nov 1891

Reis.

12

June 10, 1918

29 Mch. 1913

Reis.

12

Oct 1, 1908

27 Oct. 1908

Reis.

12

Aug. 1913

29 Mch. 1917

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

2 Nov 1891

Reis.

12

June 10, 1918

29 Mch. 1913

Reis.

12

Oct 1, 1908

27 Oct. 1908

Reis.

12

Aug. 1913

29 Mch. 1917

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

2 Nov 1891

Reis.

12

June 10, 1918

29 Mch. 1913

Reis.

12

Oct 1, 1908

27 Oct. 1908

Reis.

12

Aug. 1913

29 Mch. 1917

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

2 Nov 1891

Reis.

12

June 10, 1918

29 Mch. 1913

Reis.

12

Oct 1, 1908

27 Oct. 1908

Reis.

12

Aug. 1913

29 Mch. 1917

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

2 Nov 1891

Reis.

12

June 10, 1918

29 Mch. 1913

Reis.

12

Oct 1, 1908

27 Oct. 1908

Reis.

12

Aug. 1913

29 Mch. 1917

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

2 Nov 1891

Reis.

12

June 10, 1918

29 Mch. 1913

Reis.

12

Oct 1, 1908

27 Oct. 1908

Reis.

12

Aug. 1913

29 Mch. 1917

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

2 Nov 1891

Reis.

12

June 10, 1918

29 Mch. 1913

Reis.

12

Oct 1, 1908

27 Oct. 1908

Reis.

12

Aug. 1913

29 Mch. 1917

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

2 Nov 1891

Reis.

12

June 10, 1918

29 Mch. 1913

Reis.

12

Oct 1, 1908

27 Oct. 1908

Reis.

12

Aug. 1913

29 Mch. 1917

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

2 Nov 1891

Reis.

12

June 10, 1918

29 Mch. 1913

Reis.

12

Oct 1, 1908

27 Oct. 1908

Reis.

12

Aug. 1913

29 Mch. 1917

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

2 Nov 1891

Reis.

12

June 10, 1918

29 Mch. 1913

Reis.

12

Oct 1, 1908

27 Oct. 1908

Reis.

12

Aug. 1913

29 Mch. 1917

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

2 Nov 1891

Reis.

12

June 10, 1918

29 Mch. 1913

Reis.

12

Oct 1, 1908

27 Oct. 1908

Reis.

12

Aug. 1913

29 Mch. 1917

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

2 Nov 1891

Reis.

12

June 10, 1918

29 Mch. 1913

Reis.

12

Oct 1, 1908

27 Oct. 1908

Reis.

12

Aug. 1913

29 Mch. 1917

Inc.

50

NAME

EDWIN SWEET.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 3, 1928

Fees

1052224

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

50

*Resume full pay Soldier GROUP 1*

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65

NAME:

*Edwin E Sweet*

Act of May 11, 1928

24776

Certificate No.

426572

Last paid to

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 67 50	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	5	3	4 67 50	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	8	4	4 67 50	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 26	2	7	2	4 67 50	2	4 96	2		2	
3	8 36	3	10	3	4 67 50	3	4 96	3		3	
4	9 41 50	4	4	4	4 67 50	4	4 96	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 96	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7	2	5 57	2	4 90	2	4 96	2		2	
3	10	3	57 47	3	4 90	3	4 96	3		3	
4	11	4	67 50	4	4 90	4	4 96	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	67 50	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 96	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	67 50	2	4 90	2	4 96	2		2	
3	9	3	67 50	3	4 90	3	4 96	3		3	
4	8	4	4 67 50	4	4 90	4	4 96	4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sweet, Edwin J.*

Certificate No. *733708* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *St. Gen's service U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 July 1891	27 Feb 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *32647* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SWEET, EDWIN J.**

Certificate No. **733708** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: **Pvt. Gen'l. Service U. S. Army.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	13 Oct. 1909	10 Nov. 1909				
REISSUE	25	MAY 13 1912	MAY 31 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *6 July 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 23 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: *W*

Died *July 6 1915* Central office dated **NOV 12 1915**

*W* *1115-9' St NW*  
*Washington D.C.*

**NOV 16 1915 6/27/90**

6-681

NAME: <i>Edwin J. Sweet.</i>				Certificate No. <i>733708</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4		<i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>EDWIN J. SWEET.</i>				Certificate No. <i>733708</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 4, 1909</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		<i>45</i>
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>44.50</i>		4		<i>75</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>75</i>
	2				2		<i>475</i>
	3				3		<i>475</i>
	4				4		<i>75</i>

NAME

Sweet, Eleanor B.

Act May 23, 1938

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

410019

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

George Floyd

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 152 Ohio N G

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	75		
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb 7, 1930

MAR 10 1930

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC. 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5421

JAN 16 1917

6-679



NAME

ELEANOR B SWEET

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

410019

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT

8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

L.R. 3/5

NAME:

Eleanor B. Sweet

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

410019

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 60
2 20 36	2 20 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 10 4 30
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3 11 4
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 12 4 30	4 12 4 30
1 2 36	1 2 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 3 1 4 30	1 3 1 4 30
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 18 36	3 18 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 1 3	3 1 3
4 OCT 36	4 OCT 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 3 36	1 3 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 36	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Sweet Eleana* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *823,505* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *John M. 9 N. & Loan.*

Service: *Pr*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 5, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 16, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Oct 25, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Frank J. Blake \$10. 5/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *1917* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 21 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Sweet, Eli* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *227111* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. G 7 Ia. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *May 25, 1925* Reported: *DEC 10 1925*

Remarks: *h 17*

*Accrued under Act of May 1, 1920* *JAN 19 1926*

Payable to widow: *Eleana Sweet, 1014 N. English, Iowa*

NAME		ELI SWEET,											
Certificate No.													
Fees		227111											
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	21	36	67					
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4		50	4	50								
MAY	4		50	4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							



NAME: Sweet Eli ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30822 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 227111 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: P. G. 7 In Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>26 Feb 1907</u>	<u>12 June 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Feb 17 1914</u>	<u>MAR 12 1914</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20 Feb 1909</u>	<u>15 March 1909</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>20 1910</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>28 May 1912</u>	<u>23 Jan 1913</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: North English, Ia.

Former Roll No. 34335 Home:

NAME: Sweet, Elias ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1038974 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: P. G. 1, 2 P. G. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20 Feb 1907</u>	<u>12 May 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>June 1913</u>	<u>19 Apr. 1913</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		<u>25</u>	<u>29 March 1915</u>		
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Jan 15-1921</u>	<u>Feb 7 1921</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>29 March 1918</u>		
				<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1915</u>		
				<u>Reis</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Oct 5-1920</u>	<u>Aug 16-1921</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 14 1921

Remarks: Aug 31 1921 APR 15 1922  
Elias C. Sweet Car full coal,  
Worn socket,  
UT 9.

MAR 8 No. 1921 APR 15 1922 Home:

NAME: Eli Sweet
Certificate No. 227111

Last paid to: 8 12 28 30 40 50
Rate: 50
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	100		1		
2				2		7		2		4	90	2		4	120	2		4	50	1927.	2		
3				3		7		3		4	90	3		4	120	3		4	50	3			
4				4		7		4		1	90	4		4	120	4		4	50	4			
1				1		6		1		4	90	1		4	120	1		4	50	1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
3				3		8		3		4	90	3		4	141	3		4	50	3			
4				4		7		4		4	90	4		4	150	4				Trans to No.			
1				1				1		4		1		4	150	1				Payment Card			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
3				3		4		3		4	90	3		4	150	3				3			
4				4		4		4		4	90	4		4	150	4				4			
1				1		4		1		4	90	1		4	150	1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
3				3		4		3		4	90	3		4	150	3				3			
4				4		4		4		4	128	4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Eli Sweet
Certificate No. 21806

Last paid to: 4 7 12 13 28 30 40 50 72
Rate: 50
ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		9		2		4	75	2		4	120	2				2			
3				3		0		3		4	75	3		4	120	3				3			
4				4		8		4		4	75	4		4	120	4				4			
1				1		7		1		4	75	1		4	120	1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2			1928.	2		
3				3		10		3		4		3		4	161	3				3			
4				4		4		4		4	75	4		4	161	4				4			
1				1		4		1		4	75	1		4	161	1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2			1929.	2		
3				3				3		4	75	3		4	216	3				3			
4				4		75		4				4				4				4			
1				1		75		1		75		1		5/5 284 53		1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2		85 83	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
3				3		4	75	3		4	118	3		GROUP 3		3				3			
4				4		4	75	4		4	120	4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Sweet, Elias C.

Service 530 305

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Disability Pt G 19 Ohio V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	June 30 1922					
				Remarks: <i>Apr 27-1926</i> MAY 8 1926			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

*Sweet, Elias C.**530 305*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>orig 17</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 89</i>	<i>5 Feb 91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>COLUMBUS</i>							
Dist:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>751</i>							

6-651



NAME ELIAS C. SWEET,

Certificate No.

Fees

530305

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
6-5571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72  
APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72  
MAY 4 4 72 4 72 4 72 CHECK  
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72 CANCELLED  
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME:

Elias C. Sweet

Certificate No.

530305

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 10	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 10 51	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 10 51	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Sweet Elias C (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 530 305 ARMY INVALID. Law: 522657  
 Service: Co. 4-19-07 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb 10	4 Mch 10		30	JUN 10 1910	
		21 22 Mch 12	30 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	June 30-1922	OCT 24 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ew Home: 6-681

NAME: Sweet, Elijah B. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 833,308 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: Pri. G 49 mass mil. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 Mch, '07	1 Nov, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 11/25/07 Bureau notified:

Remarks: unknown Com. Rm. Set # 3845-1d 3/31/08-42-  
 Dec. 11, 1907

Former Roll No. 67-1 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Eliash C Sweet</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918</del>				Certificate No. <u>530 305</u>																
Last paid to: <u>7 1914-1910</u>				Rate: <u>50-21 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>72 322 657</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	30		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1			
	2				2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	12	4		72	2		
	3				3	11	50		3	4	63		3	4	172		3	12	4		72	3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	4		72	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2				2		2		4	63	2		4	150	2		Payment Card			2				
	3				3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3			3				
	4				4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4			4				
1910.	1	25	70	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	63		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3	4	88		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3			
	4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4			

NAME: <u>Elijah B. Sweet</u>				Certificate No. <u>833,308</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept, 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <u>Sweet Elisha</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>590.889</u>		322.810	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6, '07</u>	
Service: <u>Pr A 14 V1 V I</u>		App'd _____ By _____ Court _____	
Disability: <u>10</u>		Co _____ Bond \$ _____	
		Ev filed with Auditor _____	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	20	4 March 07	7 Oct 07
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>COLUMBIA</u>		Transferred to: _____	
Died: _____	Bureau notified: <u>JUN 14 1911</u>		
Remarks: <u>0 100 0 100 4</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1075-02</u>		Home: <u>G</u>	

NAME:		Sweet, Elisha B		(3—P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.	451128	ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 16, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1912.			
Service:	P a 89 Ill Inf <sup>2d</sup> P F 17 & R C						
Disability:							
ISSUES.			ACT MAY 11, 1912.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	15	8 May 1907	16 Sep 4 1907	Pais	30	18 May 1912	5 Aug 1912
						Issue in lieu last cert	May 27 1917
Fees:							
Transferred from:				CHICAGO			Transferred to:
Date:	7/16/17		Bureau notified:	JUL 30 1917			
Remarks:	<p><del>Suspension 4-1911</del> <del>Commenced July 5-1911</del> Paid in full Dec 1-1911</p>						
Former Roll No.	96766(4)			Home:			

NAME: <u>Elisha Sweet</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>890.889</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>322.810</u> <b>G</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 60 cf		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12 60			2				2		
	3				3	12 60			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11 60		1912.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	15 60			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15 0 cf		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15 0			2				2				2		
	3	15 60			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	14 60			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Elisha B Sweet</u>				<b>19295</b>				Certificate No. <u>451128</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (29) 15 30</u>				Rate: <u>15 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>7 N. D. B</b>		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		
	2				2	<b>7 A. M. 7</b>			2	4 90.			2		
	3				3	<b>13 A. M. 7</b>			3	4 90			3		
	4	10/11 50 60			4	10/11 22 30 P			4	4 90			4		
1908.	1	<b>14 NT</b>		1912.	1	<b>12 N D B</b>		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1		
	2	<b>6 AMP</b>			2	<b>8 D D.</b>			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4		
1909.	1	<b>18 SER</b>		1913.	1	<b>4 LBL</b>		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1		
	2	<b>15</b>			2	<b>4</b>			2	4 90			2		
	3	<b>1</b>			3	<b>4</b>			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	<b>4 90</b>			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4		
1910.	1	<b>11 N. T.</b>		1914.	1	<b>4 90</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<b>7 N. T.</b>			2	<b>4 90</b>			2				2		
	3	<b>7 ABW</b>			3	<b>4</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>4 90</b>			4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Sivcet, Elisha W.</u>		(3-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <u>1136, 786</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1812 <del>Act of March 3, 1907</del>	
Service: <u>Drummer C, 10<sup>th</sup> R.I.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	<del>12</del>	<del>21 March 1907</del>	10 Sept. 1907
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>16 May 1912</del>	27 July, 1912
	18	Aug 9 - 14	Sept 25 - 14
Fees: <u>21</u>		<u>100</u>	<u>23 - 11</u>
Transferred from:		<u>V36. Main St</u> <u>Warrenton Mass.</u>	
Died: <u>April 23 1916</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 26 1916</u>	
Remarks: <u>on Ella</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1916</u>		<u>156 May St.</u> <u>Worcester Mass.</u>	
Home:			

NAME:		Sweet Eliza				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		AUG 10 1918	
867814							
Name of Soldier:							
Timothy							
Service:							
Pr. 2. Bafy Me. L. Army							
ISSUES.				MINORS. \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Aug 25	Am	28. 1919	May 3. 1919				
Fees:							
No fee.							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							





NAME: Sweet Eliza A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 909221 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Private Co. B, 83d Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct. 19, 1921	Jan. 23, 1922			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: April 29, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 29 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 2 1922 6-679

NAME: Sweet Eliza A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 912,439 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Elias

Service: Pr. L. 3" R. & H. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		Sept 28 1921	April 13 1922			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Eliza A. Sweet

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 909221

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

~~9 4 60~~ CHECK CANCELED~~10 4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1

~~1 2/4 75~~  
~~2 4 90~~  
~~3 4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Eliza A. Sweet

Certificate No. 912439

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

9 4 90

10 4 30

11 4

12 4 30

1 4 30

2 4 30

3 4 30

4 4 30

5 4

1 3/5 156

2 4 90

3 GROUP 3 PAID

4 TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Sweet Eliza C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *George F. Sweet*

Service: *Infantry*

ISSUES: *86* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/5/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1917* *3660634* *2/4/17*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Sweet Eliza C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *208079* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law. *47000*

Name of Soldier: *George F. Sweet*

Service: *Infantry* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

RENEWAL ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. *208079* Dated *APR 25 1917* Canceled

Former Roll No. *208079* *NOV 2 1916* *APR 27 1917*

*Died Feb. 8 1917 Reimbursement order dated APR 25 1917*  
*paid to Bertrude C. Gounkman 1206 South Street, Fremont, Ohio*

NAME: <i>Eliza C Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>15445</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>60</del>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	2				2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Eliza C Sweet non Sweet</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>208,079</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>20.</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	<b>DEAD</b>	2				2				2				
	3		36		3		36		3	$5\frac{1}{2}$ 3 allowed	3				3				3				
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.





NAME: *Eliza Sweet* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *5044*

Last paid to: *20 25 30* Remarks: *19 Apr 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 22 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 75	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 31 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 21 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 90.50	3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4
1 4 90	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 4 90	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4 90	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
GROUP 2 PAID					

NAME: *Eliza Sweet* ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908. Certificate No. *352*

Last paid to: *25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 75	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1 4 75	1 2 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2 4 75	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 95.50	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4	4
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
GROUP 3					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sweet, Elizabeth* DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Certificate No. *620558* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 9 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W. Sweet*

Service: *Pr. F. & U. S. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 23 June 06</i>	<i>11 Jan 07</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sweet Elizabeth* DEATH 18712

Certificate No. *421411* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 9 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Sweet*

Service: *Pr F. 73 Ind. & Co 5 7 9 C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>9 April 95</i>	<i>13 Mar 96</i>			
		increased to \$12.00 per month from				
		April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
<i>110</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1917*

Remarks: *421411 Dated 1/1/17 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *7198*

6-679





<b>NAME:</b> <i>Sweet Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>778.668</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b> <i>GENERAL LAW</i>	
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> <i>John Lane</i>					
<b>Service:</b> <i>I I I I I I I I I I</i>					
<b>W ISSUES.</b>				<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>	
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	<b>NAME.</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT.</b>
<i>One</i>	<i>12 20</i>	<i>Apr 14</i>	<i>28 July 14</i>		
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>			
<b>Fees:</b> <i>None</i>				<i>10/9/17</i>	
<b>GROUP 2</b>				<i>J. M. Sweet</i>	
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>Died:</b> <i>Dec 27 1917</i>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>Jan 10 1918</i>	
<b>Remarks:</b>				<b>Check No.</b> <i>484.36</i> <b>Dated</b> <i>8/1/17</i> <b>Canceled.</b>	
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>One</i>					

<b>NAME</b> Sweet Elizebeth				(3-P. A. 2a)	
<b>Certificate No.</b> 822506		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		<b>Law:</b> Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>Name of Soldier</b> Henry T					
<b>Service</b> 2nd Lt B 12 N Y Cav					
<b>ISSUES</b>				<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>	
<b>CLASS</b>	<b>RATE</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</b>	<b>NAME</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT</b>
	70				
	30	May 1, 1920			
<b>Died</b> <i>Aug 4, 1926</i>					
<b>Reported</b>					
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>AUG 9 1926</i>					

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Sweet</i>				GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <i>778668</i>							
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>3 1/2 1/2 1/2</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3		36		3		
	4				4				4		80		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	94	14.93		4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	1/30	48.55		4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		GROUP 2	1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		ELIZEBETH SWEET											
Certificate No.		822506											
Fees		822506											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16											
		GROUP. 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						

6-6574

CHECK 26 erroneously issued

NAME: Sweet Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 822.506 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1900  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Henry T.

Service: 2nd Lt B 12th New York Cav.

70. ISSUES: Married 1902. MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 2		September 26, 1916	March 16, 1917			
INC. 20		June 22, 1917	Aug. 16, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: James H. Spalding Fee \$10. APR 30 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP - 4 1917  
MAR 24 1917

NAME: Sweet Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 853.017 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John N.

Service: Co A 15th Md Inf.

ISSUES: MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Feb 16, 1918	Sept 18, 1918			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19 1920 - Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:

Elizabeth Sweet

Certificate No.

822.506

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 20 20

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4	4	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Elizabeth Sweet

Certificate No.

853.017

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME Sweet Elizabeth A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 492944

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service Joseph E

Corp Co F 5 Md Vet V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	20	Sep 8 1916	2
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	
Died	50	Aug 4 1926	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Reported  
*June 4, 1927*  
Reported

JUL 9 1927

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*492944*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Civil War.*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*Joseph E Sweet*

*Corporal Co F 5 Maryland Vet Vol Inf*

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

*INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*248*

6-679

NAME

ELIZABETH A SWEET

Certificate No.

Fees

492944

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1071  
8/27

NAME:

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

= 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

Certificate No.

122,244

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90		1927. 1	
2 7		2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 6		3 6		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4 7		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		12 4 30		4	
1 5		1 5		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
2 5		2 5		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 8		3 6		3 4 36		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4 9		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		5 4		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 61 <sup>13</sup>		4 4 90		4		4	
1 8		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1	
2 10		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 7		3 4 36		3 4		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4 8		4 4 36		4		4 TO JUNE 1, 1922		4		4	

6-581



NAME: <i>Sweet Elizabeth A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>6-1-20</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>6-1-20</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1900.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Emerson</i>				
Service: <i>Pt H 1 Pa L Arty</i>				

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Increased to \$10.00 per month from				
		in 1918 by act of that date.				
		INC: 20 SEPTEMBER 2, 1918				
		INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 23, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 23 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>71917</i>						

6-679

NAME: Sweet Elizabeth A		Act May 23, 1920		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 716030	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Emerson				
Service: Pt H 1 Pa L Arty				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				
Died		<i>Sept 17, 1920</i>				
Reported		OCT 14 1920				
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A Sweet</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>6-2-1-838</i>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>				Rate: <del>12</del> <b>20</b> <del>35</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
4		4 1		4 4		4 4	75	4		4	
1 24 24		1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1	
2		2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3 16 31		3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3		3	
4 1		4 4	36	4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1 16 16		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1		1	
2		2 1	36	2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3 20 38		3 4	36	3 4	60	3		3		3	
4 17 36		4	36	4 4	69.67	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1 9		1 4	36	1 4		1		1		1	
2 20		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2		2	
3 9 23		3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4	75	4		4		4	

NAME	ELIZABETH A SWEET											Act May 23, 1923
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920
Fees	716030											
												GROUP 2
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

542-K

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

716.030

Emerson

Pt. 14, 1" Pa. L.a.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Jan. 3/11	Jan. 30/11
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
inc	15	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Sweet, Elizabeth D.

620977

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Erasmus D.

Pri E-13 Kans Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	9 Dec 1905	20 Jan 1907
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from	
		April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees:

\$10 10 2 11 04 00 Wash D.C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 17, 1908

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Erasmus D.

MAR 2 - 1909

Former Roll No.

2049.2771

6-679



NAME: **542-K Elizabeth A. Sweet** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. **716.030**

Last paid to: Rate: **12 30** Remarks: **J. L. Vose, \$10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	1240	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4		75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	3	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
415

6-681

NAME: **Elizabeth D. Sweet** Certificate No. **621.777**

Last paid to: Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Sweet Elizabeth Ellen 7926

**Certificate No.** 645233 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Franklin

**Service:** Capt. E 62 7th Regt Cal. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	29 April 1908	22 May 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: 7/21/11		Bureau notified: OCT 2 1916				
Remarks:		Check No 2753947 Dec 4 1916 needed.				
Former Roll No. 10-001				Clarks Nebr.		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Mary now Sweet Elizabeth J.

**Certificate No.** 76 555 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** James S. Marcy

**Service:** Co. G 1 Conn. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug Rent	12	28 May 1903	5 Oct 1903			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Eng. MAR 11 1904 \$ 6/9/10		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 2				<b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>		

6-679





NAME: *Marcy Now Sweet, Elizabeth J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *76055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *James S. Marcy*

Service: *O. G. 1. Conn 76 A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 July 1865</i>	<i>ending</i>			
		<i>17 May 1866</i>	<i>date of remarriage</i>			
		<i>12 28 May 1903</i>	<i>5 Oct 1903</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Boston Mass 3/6/10. Cons order 29/10.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Date of original issue not on records.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679  
OCT 13 1916

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 17 1918</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Dec 17 18</i> <i>Harry L. Sweet</i> <i>Mar 27-19</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME Sweet Ella A  
578952

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Caleb

Service

Sgt E 121 N Y V I & E 65 N Y V I

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

MAY 6 1920

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct 03	3			
INC						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Dec 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-6574



NAME

ELLA A. SWEET,

Certificate No.

Fees

578952

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELLED

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Ella A. Sweet

Certificate No.

578952

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 42 25 30

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 60	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 24	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 30	1 1
2 2 34	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 85.50	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 74.13	1 1 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sweet, Ellen A.

Certificate No. 608,410 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Albert S.

Service: Pri., E 4 R. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8	12	23 May, 1905	27 Apr., 1906			
		19 APRIL, 1903.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Disd: 6/3/09 (Cur) Bureau notified: JUL 2 1909

Remarks: Dead 3 June 09 pay Henry W. Pickering  
36. Reim. claim Order 29 Sept 1909

Former Roll No. 203 **BOSTON, MASS.** Worcester R. C. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sweet, Ellen E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 386747 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James L

Service: P 12 147 Ill 24

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		25 Aug 90	27 Nov 93			
INCREASED TO \$12 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Disd: U.S. ARMY, ILLS. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7435 6-679

NAME: ELLEN A. SWEET,				11926				Certificate No. 1208, 410											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10.36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/3 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Ellen E Sweet				11014				Certificate No. 386747											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A. M. F.	4 30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	12 A. M. F.	4 30		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14 N D B	4 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	4 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	13 N D B	4 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	15 N D B	4 36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	14 NT		1913.	1	4 L O	4 36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	10 HFE			2	4	4 36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	15 NDB			3	4	4 36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	13 B. E. R		1914.	1	4 36	4 36	1918.	1	4	75.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	20 B. E. R			2	4	4 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	12 HEO			3	4	4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Sweet Ellen H.* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *865-612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *P.A. 6 High Cav. and B. 1 Mich Vet Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Qing 25</i>		<i>Oct 28, 1918</i>	<i>Mch 29, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AF 8*

6-579

NAME: *Sweet Ellen* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) *3220 18767*

Certificate No. *738-120* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *P.A. 6 High Cav. and B. 1 Mich Vet Cav.*

Disability: *6*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Qing 25</i>		<i>Feb 20-07</i>	<i>Jan 25-07</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>			<i>Dec 3-20</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31-5-2-2*

Home:

NAME

Ellen H. Sweet

ACT OF MAY 1920

Certificate No.

865-612

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4/23 1050	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Ellen H. Sweet

Certificate No.

100-020

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	273	1911. 1	1000 to 1000	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	3000 to 3000	2		2		2		2	
3		3	3000 to 3000	3		3		3		3	
4	900	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	760	1912. 1		1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	960	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	600	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	1000	2		2		2		2		2	
3	1200	3		3		3		3		3	
4	900	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	500	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	1000	2		2		2		2		2	
3	800	3	DETROIT	3		3		3		3	
4	2300	4	5000 to 5000	4		4		4		4	

A-481

NAME

(3-P. A. I.)

Sweet, Elnathan

Certificate No.

905 546

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 3, 1920

Service

Pt C 75 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 1 1920				Nov 13 1923	DEC 7-1923
				Remarks: <i>ik</i>			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Sweet Elnathan

905546

ARMY INVALID.

Civil

Pt C 75 N Y Inf

SPECIAL ACT.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. I.)

Civil War

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	72	SEP 1 1920		Inc.	72	SEP 1 1920	
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920		Inc.	72	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920		Inc.	72	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:





NAME: *Sweet Eloise* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 3568

Certificate No. *472657* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[Signature]*

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Corp I 118 N Y 2nd*

76 ISSUES. 8 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		3 Nov 1898	7 May 1900			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:				<i>Oreco</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>4737</i>						

6-679 OCT 16 1916

NAME: *Sweet, Elvira J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *434565* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *Pri, N 7 R. I.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		16 May, 1896	7 Dec, 1896	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>79</i>						

6-679 OCT 28 1916

NAME: Elvira Sweet Certificate No. 42657

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8 12 25 = 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		
	3				3	11				3	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			
	4				4	11				4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	11				2	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		
	3				3	13				3	36		3	4	85.50		3					
	4				4	11				4			4	4	90		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	33			4	4	75		4				4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: ELVIRA J. SWEET, Certificate No. 434,565

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 11 20 = 30 Remarks: Act of April 15, 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		
	3				3	12				3	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			
	4				4	11				4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	10				2	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		
	3				3	14				3	36		3	4	85.50		3	3	4	30		
	4				4	4				4	5	68.67		4	4			4	4	30		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2				2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4				4				4				4				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Sweet, Emerson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *303.983* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *R. H. 1. A. U.*

Disability: *Dis bladder + urethra; chr diarr res dis rectum including piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	30	<i>Apr. 5/09.</i>	<i>May 15/09.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Sept 10 - 11, 29/09* Transferred to:

Died: *12/23/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sweet, Emily E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *898665* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Martin V.*

Service: *Pt B 2 Mass HA*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	<i>Dec 27 1920.</i>		
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Died: *Nov. 21. 1927*

Reported: *DEC 5 1927*

Remarks:

0-6574

NAME: 134 Emerson Sweet				Certificate No. 303.983			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30!			
				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 50-	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		EMILY E SWEET											
Certificate No.		898665											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE-		30											
		GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Sweet Emily E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 898.665 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Martin V. Service: Pr. B. 2 Mass St. Army

ISSUES				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 30		Dec 27, 1920	Apr 12, 1921			
Fees: \$10 William G. Pond: 4/27/21						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME Sweet, Emily J. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 774148 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James W. Service: Pt K 66 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Aug. 15, 1925						
Reported: SEP 15 1925						
Remarks:						

6-6874





NAME: <i>Sweet Emily J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>774148</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>James W. Sweet</i>			
Service: <i>Pri Co. 66 Indiana Inf</i>			
77 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 14-1914</i>	<i>Apr 18 1914</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1915	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: \$10 fee <i>John A. Weaver</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>26 E. Laurel St. Seymour Ind</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Sweet, Emily R			
Certificate No. <i>664505</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW			
Name of Soldier: <i>William H Seward Sweet</i>			
Service: <i>Capt F 146 N Y V I</i>			
70 ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: <i>Sept 25, 1925</i>			
Reported: <i>OCT 9 1925</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Emily J. Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>774148</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i> <i>Act of April 10 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 30	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 30	3	4 90.5
4		4		4	84 17.93	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2		2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4 30	4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME		EMILY R. SWEET.											
Certificate No.													
Fees		664505											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED





NAME: *Emily P. Sweet* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *664.505*

Last paid to: Rate: *17 28 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 3 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 60	1927. 1	
2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3 18	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3	
4 16	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4	
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1928. 1	
2 8	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	
4 14	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1929. 1	
2 6	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	
1910. 1 18	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 4 90	1930. 1	
2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	
3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	
4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	

10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Emma Sweet* MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *770.200*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 3 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 90	1927. 1	
2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3 18	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3	
4 16	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4	
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1928. 1	
2 8	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	
4 14	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1929. 1	
2 6	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	
1910. 1 18	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1930. 1	
2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	
3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	
4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	

10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Sweet, Emma A

Certificate No.

874087

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles F.

Service

Pt I 24 Mich Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-0874

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Sept. 24, 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

874.087

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Charles F.  
Pt I 24 Mich Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Aug 25 Feb 11, 1919 July 28, 1919

Fees:

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 4

1919

6-679



EMMA A SWEET

Act of May 1, 1920

874087

GROUP 3

1923

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 -4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELS

Emma A. Sweet

APR 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

10. 874087

Last paid to:

Rate :

25-30

Remarks:

NO 100, 41811, 1948, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2	2	2		2	2
3		3		3		3	4 75 B.	3	4	3	3
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	4
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	2
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	3
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	4
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	2
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	3
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	2
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	3
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4

5-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Sweet, Emma C

Certificate No.

764585

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W.

Service

Pt B 28 Mich Inf

70

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6674

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 20, 1927

OCT 11 1927

NAME:

Sweet Emma C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

764 585

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George W. Sweet

Service:

Pt B. 28" Mich Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIGINAL

12

May 19, 1913

OCT 2 1913

Inc.

20

May 12, 1917

June 18, 1917

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 10 1913

JUN 27 1917

6-679

NAME EMMA C SWEET

Certificate No.

Fees

764585

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: EMMA C SWEET

Act of May 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

764585

Last paid to: 764585 Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
2				2				2		4	36	2				2		4	30
3				3				3		4	88	3		4	75	3		4	48
4				4				4			30	4		4	75	4		4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30
3				3				3			36	3		4	95.50	3		4	30
4				4				4		4	36	4				4		4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	90	2			
3				3				3		4	60	3		4	90	3			
4				4				4		4	89.87	4		4	90	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2				2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2			
3				3		4	30	3		4	75	3				3			
4				4		4		4				4				4			

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Sweet, Emma E

Certificate No.

507715

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Leonard H

Service

Pt E 42 Wis

6-6574

81

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Died 23, 1925

APR 8 1925

NAME:

Sweet, Emma E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

507715

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

April 23, 1925

Name of Soldier:

Leonard H.

Service:

Pri E 42 Wis

81

ISSUES

MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12

19 APRIL 1908

15 Feb 1901

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16646

NOV 23 1916-879

NAME EMMA E SWEET

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

507715

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

0-0574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELLED

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

NAME:

Emma E. Sweet

Certificate No.

507715

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 12 36	1 12 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 14 36	4 14 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

NAME: Sweet, Emma J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 598,595 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Platner S.

Service: Pri, F 2 Conn.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8	12	27 July, 1905	12 Oct., 1905	Inc 50	1905	
		19 APRIL, 1903.				
Inc. 20.		Oct 2 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 189. OCT 23 1918 6-679

NAME: Sweet Enoch (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 53304 44233 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6th 1907

Service: Priv. F + 2 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. P. S. Donia Mich 526 E Wash. St

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissne 20	22	2 Mar. 1907	MAR 30 1907				
		24	27				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913

Remarks:

Check No 2801240 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at Grant Rapids Mich.

Former Roll No. 57784. Home:

44233 6-541



NAME: EMMA J. SWEET, <span style="float: right;">MAY 1 1920</span>					Certificate No. 598,595															
Last paid to: 01908					Rate: 20. = 530															
Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	12				3	86		3	4	75		3			
	4				4	11				4	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10				2	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	13				3	36		3	4	95.50		3			
	4				4	4				4	52.53		4	4	90		4			
	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
1909.	2				2	4				2	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	13			3					3	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	10			4	4				4	69.67		4	4	90		4			
	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
1910.	2				2	4	36			2	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	12			3	4				3	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	10			4	4	36			4			4	4	90		4			

NAME: Enoch Sweet					Certificate No. 563697														
Last paid to: JAN 4 1907					Rate: 22. =														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12	44.53		2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	-	60		3				3				3		
	4		60		4	5	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	13	10.83		4				4				4		
	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sweet, Esther L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *254-115* ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920 147

Name of Soldier: *Forest F* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR. 1920

Service: *Corpl. E 177 Pa.*

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12	20	OCT. 4 1887	APR 27 1889	Inc 30	May 1 1920	
INC. 25		SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 16 1916			
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *277*

6-679

NAME: *Sweet Eugene* 53839 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *459958* ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 1 1906 1017

Service: *Pri. B 1 22. H. A.*

Disability: *Rheum + res. dis. of heart + dis. of kidneys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 17		7 Feb. 1906	20 Mar. 1906	18		1 July 1912	
				24		3 Dec. 1912	
				30		3 Dec. 1917	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21, 1917* Bureau: **APR 18 1917**

Remarks: *No. 3965101 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.* 44275

Former Roll No. *2722*

6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sweet, Eugene E.

Certificate No.

405482

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K 2 Wis. Cav.

Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug 1, 1926			
Inc 40		May 6 1928	Oct 22 1929	Died Nov 2, 1928	Reported NOV 15 1928
Co end		Nov 2 1928	date of death	Remarks: Elk Horn Wis	
		Nov 2 1928	NOV 2 1929	Elk Horn	no cousin
		William Sweet			

NAME:

Sweet, Eugene E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

44281

Certificate No.

405482

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 11, 1919

Service:

Pt. K 2 Wis. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	18 Feb 1907	APR 25 1907	Inc	2150	June 13 1911	June 27 1914
	16	May 22 1912	28	Inc	25	June 13 1919	
Inc	55	May 1, 1920		38	June 13 1919		
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Dist:				Bureau notified: 44281			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 49728				Home:			

NAME

EUGENE B. SWEET.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

405482

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME:

Eugene B. Sweet.

Certificate No.

405482

Last paid by:  
APR 1907

Rate

13 1/2 2 50 37 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2 8 613		2 4 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 114		2 4 50		2 4 50	
3 36		3 5 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 114		3 4 50		3 4 50	
4 36		4 5 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 114		4 12 4 50		4 4 50	
1 36		1 6 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 114		1 4 50*		1 4 50	
2 36		2 7 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 114		2 4 50		2 4 50	
3 36		3 8 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 114		3 4 50		3 4 50	
4 36		4 9 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4 Trans to No.		4	
1 36		1 10 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 36		2 11 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 12 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 13 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 14 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 15 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 16 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 17 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 18 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 19 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 20 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 21 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 22 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 23 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 24 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 25 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 26 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 27 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 28 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 29 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 30 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 31 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 32 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 33 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 34 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 35 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 36 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 37 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 38 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 39 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 40 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 41 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 42 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 43 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 44 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 45 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 46 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 47 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 48 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 49 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 50 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 51 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 52 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 53 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 54 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 55 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 56 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 57 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 58 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 59 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 60 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 61 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 62 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 63 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 64 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 65 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 66 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 67 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 68 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 69 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 70 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 71 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 72 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 73 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 74 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 75 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 76 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 77 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 78 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 79 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 80 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 81 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 82 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 83 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 84 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 85 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 86 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 87 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 88 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 89 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 90 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 91 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 92 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 93 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 94 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 95 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 96 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 97 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 98 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 99 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 100 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 101 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 102 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 103 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 104 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 105 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 106 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 107 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 108 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 109 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 110 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 111 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 112 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 113 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 114 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 115 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 116 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 117 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 118 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 119 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 120 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 121 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 122 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 123 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 124 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 125 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 126 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 127 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 128 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 129 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 130 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 131 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 132 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 36		4 133 36		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 150		4		4	
1 36		1 134 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 36		2 135 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 36		3 136 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150					

NAME: Sweet Eva A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 831.799 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Dead

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: Pr. H. 5 Conn Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>March 12, 1917</u>	<u>Oct 1, 1917</u>			
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
		Fees: <u>No fee</u>				
Transferred from: <u>WIDOW</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 2, 1919</u> Bureau notified: <u>JUN 17 1919</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>107</u>						

6-679

NAME: Sweet, Tannie DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 737.732 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. Mar 13, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pr. H. 5 Conn Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>W</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Feb 1912</u>	<u>March 1912</u>			
		<u>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
		Fees: <u>No fee</u>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec 5, 1918</u> Bureau notified: <u>DEC 17 1918</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>DEC 5-15</u>						

6-679





NAME

Sweet, Fannie M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

9098

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Name of Soldier

Arthur C

Service

Corp F 5 US Inf Cheyenne, Arapahoe, Kiowa &amp; Commanche Campaigns

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12 March 4 1917

Sept 23 1919

30 APR 4 1927

Act of March 3, 1927.

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 28, 1929  
JAN 14 1930

NAME:

Sweet Fannie M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

9098

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of March 3, 1917

INDIAN WARS.

Name of Soldier:

Arthur C.

Service:

and Commanche Campaign  
Corp. Co. F. 5 "U. S. Inf - Cheyenne - Arapahoe - Kiowa

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 Mch 4 1917 Sept 23 1919

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME FANNIE M SWEET

Certificate No. 9098

Fees

INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
PAYMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	124	4		<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED			6-4571
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	304	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME:

Fannie M. Sweet

INDIAN WARS.

Certificate No.

9098

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681



NAME Sweet, Fernando C.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1007,367

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Disability Pt G 69 Ill V Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-0571

72

April 27, 1922

Died

Remarks:

39

Feb 20, 1924

Reported

FEB 27 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Sweet Fernando C

1007367

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees.

Transferred from

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to

NOV 2 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

FERNANDO C SWEET

Certificate No.

Fees

1007367

ACT 27 MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	8	DH										
FEBRUARY	9	DH										
MARCH												
APRIL	9	DH										
MAY	9	DH										
JUNE	8	DH										
JULY	7	DH										
AUGUST	13	DH										
SEPTEMBER	7	DH										
OCTOBER	10	DH										
NOVEMBER	8	DH										
DECEMBER	8	DH										

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Oct 4, 1921

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: Sweet Fernando Q ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1007367 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: 3 G 69 2nd Vol Inf ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	15	23 Feb 1907	24 May 1907	Per	21	31 May 1912	27 Jan 1913
Inc	20	22 Sept 1911	5 Oct 1911		30		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1922  
 Dec 72 Apr 27, 1922, Jul 6, 1922

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: SECTION 7, NOV 2 1921

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. 46841 (a8) JUL 14 1922 Home:

NAME: Sweet Frank Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 761233 ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: 1st Corp. Per 1st 2nd Comm. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	12	15 Feb 1908	3 May 1912	Per	22	4 June 1912	26 Nov 1913
Per	15	23 Feb 1908	21 Apr 1908				
Inc	20	22 Sept 1909	26 Nov 1909				

Fees: Transferred from: Transferred to: Died: 15 July 1917 Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. 26 Home:



NAME: <b>Fernando P Sweet</b>				19332				Certificate No. <b>1007367</b>												
Last paid to: <b>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</b>				Rate: <b>15 20 21 30 50 72</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		90	1923.	1	8	216	
	2	6/14	4 10		2	7 A. M. F			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	10	72	
	3	10	ABW		3	10	N		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	11	72	
	4				4				4	4	63		4		90		4	12	8 72	
1908.	1	10	NDE	1912.	1	8	A M.		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	9	72
	2	9	NT		2	8	D D.			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	8	72
	3	9	NT		3	11				3	4	63		3	1	132		3	8	72
	4				4					4	4	63		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	13	STO	1913.	1	4	63		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	10	JHT		2	4	63			2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4				3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	NT	1914.	1	4	63		1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	4	63			2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4	63			3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	63			4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
											97 20				GROUP 3 PAID					
															TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: <b>FRANK SWEET,</b>				24903				Certificate No. <b>761,235</b>												
Last paid to: <b>4 mch 180 12</b>				Rate: <b>15 20 21 30 50 72</b>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	67 50		2				2			
	3				3	7			3	4	67 50		3				3			
	4				4	8			4	4	67 50		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	43 10		2	7				2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	10				3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	9			4	4				4	4	67 50		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	67.50		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4	67.50			2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3		
	4	8	48 11		4		67.50			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	67 50			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	67 50			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50			4				4				4		

NAME: Sweet, Frank (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 904201 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P B 154 Ohio 79 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Enc 12</u>		<u>7 Mar 1907</u>	<u>16 Apr 1907</u>	<u>Dec 19 13 1/2</u>		<u>Dec 18 1917</u>	
				<u>payable to widow Gertrude A Sweet</u>			
				<u>Chicago</u>			
				<u>2245 Washington Boulevard, Ill.</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>46920</u>				Home:			
DEC 27 1917-681							

NAME: Sweet Frank (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195731 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: P B 32 Mich Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Class 15</u>		<u>Apr 8, 1921</u>	<u>Nov 28, 1921</u>				
Fees: <u>1/10 fee.</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>DEC 8 - 1921</u>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME:

Frank Sweet

6448

Certificate No.

904 201

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

46920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 4 A. M. F.	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2	2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3	3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4	4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1	1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2	2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3	3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4	4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 JAN 1909	1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 5	2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 6	3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4	4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 5 HLH	1	1 10 1840	1 TO DATE	1	1
2 4 N. D. B.	2	2	2	2	2
3 5	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Frank Sweet

Certificate No.

1195.731

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2	2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3	3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4	4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1	1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2	2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3	3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4	4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1	1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2	2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3	3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4	4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1	1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2	2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3	3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4	4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4



NAME: *Sweet Frank R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1196.766* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Jan 3. 1921</i>	<i>Dec 23. 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. pd 1/28/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sweet Franklin B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2796* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pa 2 Mich Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>19 Sept 1912</i>	
				<i>24</i>		<i>19 Sept 1917</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>
				<i>35</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

March 4, 1923 Bureau notified MAR 22 1923

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 3 1924* *414 - West Water St Kalamazoo Mich*

payable to widow *Laura Sweet*

Former Roll No. *28146 (GR)* Home:

6-6-1

NAME: Franklin B Sweet				19367				Certificate No. 279646								
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (92)				Rate: 12 1/2				Remarks: 72 35 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	144	
	2	5/3	880		2	7 A. M. F			2	4	60		2	4	72	
	3	10	ABW		3	10	N		3	4	60		3	4	72	
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	72	
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	4	NT		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2	9	NT		2	8	D. D.			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	9	NT		3	7/12	42.5			3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4					4	4	60		4	4	105
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5	NDB		2	4				2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	8	SEP		3	4	60			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4				4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1914.	1	4	60		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7	N. T.		2		60			2	4	72		2	4	216
	3	7	ABW		3		60			3	4	72		3	4	216
	4				4	4	60			4	4	113 80		4	4	216

NAME: Frank R. Sweet				1196. 766			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 4, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER *Sweet Fred V* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *869120* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act July 2, 1918*

Service of Soldier: *Co H 2 Louisiana Inf*

Guardian: *Lillie K. Ketcham*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1919*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Calhoun Co Mich Prob Ct*  
*ap 4/25/19 Bond \$500 - ctg 6/8/19*  
 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 24 1919</i>	<i>May 23 1919</i>	<i>Delbert B</i>	<i>Mar 24 1919</i>	<i>Sept 22 1919</i>

Transferred from: *George E. Foster* Fee: *10 - JUL 20 1919*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*JUN 20 1919*

NAME: *Sweet, Fred V* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *998816* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Corp. F 2nd La Inf*

Disability: *Chr dian and res. filed*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 Oct 1898</i>	<i>30 Nov 1900</i>				

Transferred from: *Detroit 11 Nov 1912* Transferred to:

Disol: *May 29, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 6 1918* (37 RF)

Remarks: *May 29 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 6 1919*  
*Lillie K. Sweet* *21 Spencer St.,*  
*Battle Creek, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 18 1919* Home: *26-1113*

6-681





NAME: *Sweet - Fred T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945816* ARMY INVALID. 3448

Service: *Corp. F 2 La. I* War with Spain.

Disability: *Chronic & res piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 Oct 98</i>	<i>30 Mar 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1283* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sweet Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *570410* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: *Sgt. 7 182 Pa Inf* Law: *Act of Feb. 6 1907*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mar 1901</i>	<i>31 Oct 1901</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>12 6 1911</i>	<i>MAR 6 1911</i>
<i>Cus</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>22 May 02</i>	<i>9 Oct 02</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>5 6 1919</i>	
<i>In.</i>	<i>6</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>10 10 1919</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *570410* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Fred V Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>998.816</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1909</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30
	2				2	9	30
	3				3	9	30
	4				4	8	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30
	2				2	8	30
	3				3		
	4	7	30		4		
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	9	30		2		
	3	10	30		3		
	4	9	30		4		
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1		
	2	7	30		2		
	3	9	30		3		
	4	8	30		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>1070479</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10/14/07 - 6</i>				Rate: <i>10 10 32 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	11/2	37-		4	12	
1908.	1	3		1912.	1	23	30
	2	10			2	9	
	3	18			3	10	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	1			3		
	4				4		

6-681



NAME:

Sweet Frederick W

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1181620

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

Longview 1885 Rockport, Massachusetts, Calhoun New London

P. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		Oct 18 1918	June 21. 1920				
50		May 1 1920					

Fees:

Odor Gaddis Feb 25 1916

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 26, 1920

Buried notified:

DEC 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

0.24

NAME:

Frederick W Sweet

AOT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1181620

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

AUG 4 658  
GROUP 1

12  
6-577

PAYEE

*Gene Sweet*

FILE NO.

*1191386*

FILE NO.

## CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>The card will be returned by Vets. Admin. Bldg. Rm 520 Cape Fear, N.C.</i>	<i>5-2-39 3/21/39</i>	<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME

*Sweet George*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*819,755*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service:

*Put a 10" L.H.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

*Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1915</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>31 July 1912</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>

Fees:

*Died Oct 3, 1915 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 17, 1916**payable to Estella E. Sweet*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

*West Lebanon, N.H.*

Died:

*Oct. 3, 1915*

Bureau notified:

*8 1915*

Remarks:

*Serial No. 8942981 Dated OCT. 1 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

Dropped under  
General Law.

Home:

FEB 21 1916

6-681



NAME: *George Sweet*Certificate No.  
*319.787*Last paid to: *Oct 4, 1907* Rate: *20-22<sup>50</sup>*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 60		1915.	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 60			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2				2		
	3				3	7 60			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3				3		
	4	11/1 54 <sup>13</sup>			4	9 60			4	67 <sup>50</sup>			4				4		
	1	6 60			1	8 60			MAR 3 67 <sup>50</sup>										
1908.	2	6 60		1912.	2	5 60		1916.	2	GROUP 1		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9 60			3	6 60			3				3				3		
	4	12 60.			4	5 60			4				4				4		
	1	5 60			1	4 60			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9 60.		1913.	2	4 60 <sup>20 33</sup>		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8 60			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3				3				3		
	4	8 60			4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7 60		1914.	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8 60			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3				3				3		
	4	5 60			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4				4				4		

NAME:

Sweet George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

467115

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P Batty m 3 U S art

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 mch 1907	2 july 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

28281(48)

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Sweet George H.

SPECIAL ACT

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

20190

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR.

Service:

P H. 1 m S

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	8 apr 04	23 apr 04				
Reis	30	31	AUG 2 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

AUG 31 1912

Remarks:

Bureau Card 830/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Sweet</i>				19476				Certificate No. <i>467115</i>											
Last paid: <i>4 July 1907 @ 8 (98) 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 15.73</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 NDB</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>13 AMF</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1/2 9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>23 NT</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>15 NDB</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>MM</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>13 A. M F</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>15 NT</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-481

NAME: <i>George H. Sweet</i>				SPECIAL NO. 1				Certificate No. <i>20190</i>											
Last paid: <i>NOV 4-1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<del><i>7 60</i></del>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 00</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-481



NAME: Sweet, George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 32018 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: P C 5 Pa. Res. U. I. M. Lean - N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	4	11 June 1864	25 Aug 1864	Reis	12	9 Mch 1907	23 Oct 1907
Reduced to	3	12 per. mo. Sept. 1875	14 Jan. 1888	Inc	15	15 Apr 1910	30 Apr 1910
Inc	6	30 Nov 1887	14 Sept 1890	Reis	25	18 May 1912	12 May 1913
Inc	8	14 May 1890	15 Dec 1905		30	12 Apr. 1915	
Final		21 July 1905					

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 70 Apr 13 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1913 3-798-6/11/13.

Remarks:

Check No. 1337038 Dated 5/24/13 Canceled. 10 5 33

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Sweet George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 32018 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P C 5 Pa Res U of Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Mch 1907	23 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47417(a8) Home:



NAME: Sweet, George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 774,434 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. 15 me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.		14 July, 1891	31 May, 1892	Rev.		21 May, 1912	25 Mch. 1913
Ad.		14 Mch. 1912	14 Mch. 1912			20 Oct. 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				20 Oct. 1916	
						20 Oct. 1921	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						35 Oct. 20, 1918	

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Dis.: Nov 8, 1922 \* 1081 D Bureau notified: DEC 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 58 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-691

NAME: Sweet George L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10776 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Pri 26 7 Mass Inf

Disability: Pri. Name - res epilepsy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.		1879	7 Nov 1879				
Reis.	20	Jan 29, 1915	June 22, 1915				
		24 Jan 26, 1918					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Dis.: Jan 19, 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 20 1917

Remarks: Check No 2751486 Dated MAR 4-1917

Former Roll No. 101-1915 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: GEORGE H. SWEET,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 774,434												
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <del>24</del> <del>23</del> <del>22</del> <del>21</del> <del>20</del> <del>19</del> <del>18</del> <del>17</del> <del>16</del> <del>15</del> <del>14</del> <del>13</del> <del>12</del> <del>11</del> <del>10</del> <del>9</del> <del>8</del> <del>7</del> <del>6</del> <del>5</del> <del>4</del> <del>3</del> <del>2</del> <del>1</del> <del>0</del> <del>50</del>				Remarks: 50												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	24	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4 150	
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	10	4 50	
	3				3	6			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	11	4 50	
	4				4	15			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	12	4 50	
	1				1	6			1	4	48		1	4	105		1	1	50	
1908.	2	13	24	1912.	2	7	35	33	1916.	2	4	48	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2		
	3	15			3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	166	50	3			
	4	10			4	4			4	5	53	87	4				4			
	1	11			1	36	27	20	1	4	60		1	4	150		1			
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150	1925.	2			
	3	16			3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3			
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4			
	1	12			1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150		1			
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150	1926.	2			
	3	9			3	4	48		3	4	88		3	4	150		3			
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	97	33	4	4	150		4			
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922												

NAME: George L. Sweet				25139				Certificate No. 10776											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: MAY 11 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	54	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	10	25		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	60		4				4		
	1	6	54		1	14			1	4	60		1				1		
1908.	2	12		1912.	2	13			2	4	60	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3	10	7		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	5			3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	60		4				4		
	1	18			1	4	54		1	4	60		1				1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	54		2	4	60	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: *Sweet George N-* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *11728* ARMY INVALID. Law: MEXICAN WAR.  
 Service: *Pl 7.6 No 8*  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pl 20</i>		<i>5 Mch 07</i>	<i>22 Aug 07</i>				

Fees: *7*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Dec 2/09* Bureau notified: *Jan 28/10*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 1/27/10*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Sweet-George* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *03833* ARMY INVALID. Law: 20119  
 Service: *Pl 2 Mich 1st* THE CIVIL WAR.  
 Disability: *Chc bronchitis & dis eyes with impd vision*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>5 Nov 91</i>	<i>5 Dec 91</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>25 Feb 90</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1910*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *22927* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: <i>George N. Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>11728</i>														
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	<i>10 60</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3			
4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>10 33</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

*ending Dec 2/09 P. R. C. m*

NAME: <i>George N. Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>13, 123</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 3</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	<i>2 72</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2		<i>5 72</i>		2				2				2				2			
3		<i>1 72</i>		3				3				3				3			
4		<i>8 72</i>		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>30 60</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2		<i>2 72</i>		2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

*to 1911-12 Sweet*



NAME: Sweet George W. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 31300 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 23778 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Inf 1st S. I. Inf.

Disability: Sept 27, 1911

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>31 Mar 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>OCT 25 1920</del>	<del>NOV 24 1920</del>	Inc.	72	OCT 25 1920	NOV 24 1920
<del>Rest</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Sept 13 1920</del>	<del>JAN 23 1922</del>	Rest	72	Sept 13 1920	JAN 23 1922
Fees: <u>35</u> JUN 10 1918				Pay widow, Eliza A. Sweet, <u>Sept 22, 1921, date of death</u> <u>Transferred to: Hancock, Iowa</u>			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES,</u>				Bureau notified <u>OCT 13 1921</u>			
Died: <u>Sept 27, 1911</u>				Remarks: <u>Hancock, Iowa</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>21</u> <u>011</u>				Home: <u>JAN 26 1922</u> <u>DEC 7 1920</u>			

6-691

NAME: Sweet George W. Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 02735 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Cond. - 25 '04

Disability: May 28, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15	Aug. 1908	SEP 16 1908	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
Rest	24	May 1912	29 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Aug. 15, 1913	NOV 26 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 28, 1920</u>				Bureau notified <u>JUL 9 1920</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: George N. Sweet Certificate No. 23773

Last paid to: Rate: 54 35 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 103	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2 2
3 7	3 7	3 4 72	3 4 105	3	3 3
4 7	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 105	4	4 4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2 2
3 7	3 8	3 4 72	3 4 136 50	3	3 3
4 7	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4 4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 200 60	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2 2
3 8	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 216	3	3 3
4 8	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 216	4	4 4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 220 40	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 220 40	2	2 2
3 8	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 220 40	3	3 3
4 11	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 220 40	4	4 4

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: George N. Sweet Certificate No. 62735

Last paid to: Rate: 54 35 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 45	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9 45	2 9 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2 2
3 10 45	3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3 3
4 9 45	4 9 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4 4
1908. 1 13 45	1912. 1 13 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 13 45	2 13 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2 2
3 12 45	3 12 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3 3
4 12 45	4 12 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4 4
1909. 1 11 45	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 45	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2 2
3 11 45	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3 3
4 11 45	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4 4
1910. 1 9 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2 2
3 9 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3 3
4 9 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	4 4

GROUP 1

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: <i>Sweet-George W</i>		DEAD		20824 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>488 004</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <i>Pr B 28 Mich I L</i>					
Disability: <i>Chr diar &amp; res dis rect: then &amp; res dis heart</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>14 Apr 97</i>	<i>29 June 98</i>		
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Oct 2 - '13</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 14-13 3-798</i>			Bureau notified: <b>AUG 1 1913</b>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>22982</i>			Home: <b>17371</b>		

6-681

NAME: Sweet, George W		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 507810		ARMY INVALID	
Service: Sgt E 7 Ohio V Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 21 1923	Nov 30 1925
		6-6572	
		HOMES-Admitted	
		Discharged	
Died: <i>Feb 28 1925</i>		Reported: <i>MAR 9 - 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated AUG 4 - 1925</i>			
payable to widow: <i>Hena Sweet</i>			
DEC 6 1925			
		RR #1 Trotter, Ohio.	



NAME: <i>George A Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>488.264</i>																										
Last paid <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:																										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1			1911.		1	<i>8 90</i>		1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1				
		2					2					2					2					2						2			
		3					3						3					3						3					3		
		4					4						4					4						4					4		
1908.		1			1912.		1	<i>0 90</i>		1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1			1928.		1				
		2					2					2					2					2					2				
		3					3						3					3						3					3		
		4					4		<i>4 90</i>				4					4						4					4		
1909.		1	<i>6 90</i>		1913.		1	<i>4 90</i>		1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1			1929.		1				
		2					2					2					2					2					2				
		3	<i>9 90</i>				3						3					3						3					3		
		4	<i>7 90</i>				4	<i>10/30 41<sup>00</sup></i>					4					4						4					4		
1910.		1	<i>7 90</i>		1914.		1			1918.		1	<i>Clivet</i>		1922.		1	<i>Wick</i>		1926.		1			1930.		1				
		2	<i>8 90</i>				2					2					2					2					2				
		3	<i>8 00</i>				3						3					3						3					3		
		4	<i>8 00</i>				4						4					4						4					4		

NAME		GEORGE W SWEET											
Certificate No.													
Fees	507810												
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE--	--50--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	72	4	72									
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72									
MARCH	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>	CHECK CANCELLED								
APRIL		72											
MAY	4	50	4	72									
JUNE	4	50	4	72	DEAD								
JULY	4	50	4	72									
AUGUST	4	50	12	60									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Sweet, George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 507810 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: 1st Bn 021 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 100%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	31 May 05	29 Jun 05	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	12	17 Sept 12	15 May 13				
Fees.	30	25 Apr 18					

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1100 Home:

6-681

NAME: Sweet, George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 554683 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt. L. 46" mo 98 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 100%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	Aug 1890	7 Apr 1891	Inc	19	Dec 19, 1915	Aug 5, 1916
15	50	23 May 1912	31 Oct 1912	22	50	Dec 19, 1920	
Fees.				32		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2080 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Sweet</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1607810</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>22-25-30 40</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1			
	2				2		75		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2			
	3				3		75		3	4	75		3	4			3	11	4		3			
	4				4		75		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2			
	3				3		12 51		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	3	4 50		3			
	4				4		4		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	4 50		4			
1909.	1		10 50	1913.	1		51	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1			
	2		16 12		2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2			
	3		18 36 150		3		75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1		14 11	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2		4 75		2		81 50		2	4	150		2				2			
	3		10 51		3		4 75		3	4	118		3	4			3				3			
	4				4		4 75		4	4	120		4	4			4				4			

NAME: <u>George H. Sweet</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>554683</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 15 50 18 32</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		46 50		2	4	96		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	11	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	151 50		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4		12 3		4		57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4 70 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		46 50		3	4	86 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4 46 50		4	4	96		4	4			4				4		



NAME: *Sweet, George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *660381* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt E 138" Ill. V. d* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 23 Oct 1911</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1911</i>			<i>18 8 Nov 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>21 16 Oct 1916</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May , 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1923*

Remarks: *Dec 21 22* reimbursement order dated *JUL 31 1924* payable to *John A Sweet* *Drumright Okla.*

Former Roll No. *2081* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sweet, George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *660381* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt E 138" Ill. V. d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2081* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Sweet</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 Certificate No. <u>660381</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 X 25 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		90	1924.	1	4	CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	54		3	4	152		3				3						
	4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1930																							

NAME: <u>George H. Sweet</u>				Certificate No. <u>660381</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1930.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Omett George Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *133 152* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *3rd Mich 3rd E & M*  
 Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 7, 1912</i>	<i>1705 07</i>	<i>Dis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 7, 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 24, 1913</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 24, 1918</i>	<i>April 14-1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>May 1, 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *-*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *-*

Died: *Jan 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *Feb 6, 1922*  
 Remarks: *Whitehurst*

Former Roll No. *50 012 712* Home: **17372** 6-681

NAME: *Sweet Georgia E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *278,354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Name of Soldier: *James A*  
 Service: *Pri, B 1 R. I. S. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 July, 1890</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1890</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>				

Fees: *-*

Transferred from: *-* Transferred to: *-*

Died: *7/7/12 (Emma. (45))* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1912*  
 Remarks: *-*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679



NAME: <u>George W. Sweet</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>933 152</u>											
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u><del>12</del> 18 24 30</u>				Remarks: <u>40 50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	14	59.47		4	8	30		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3		11 36		3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	30		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	1	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		8 36		2	5	56.00		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		9 36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		13 36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		150	1926.	1		
	2		5 36		2	4	72		2	4	74		2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <u>GEORGIA E. SWEET,</u>				12053				Certificate No. <u>278,354</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	26	✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		12	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		27		3				3				3				3		
	4		27		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		3		2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4		17		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sweet Gerrit S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 441163 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Priv. 2 193 my 2d and Sgt - Gt us. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add	12	14 July 1890	6 Oct 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 1 Sept. 07 Bureau notified: 16 Jan'y 08 P.M. Camden N.Y. #257.

Remarks: 232 - paid by Treasury Settlement

No. 4190 dated apl 18-08

Auditors Letter apl. 18-08

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Sweet Gertrude A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 835.742 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Priv 13 154th Ohio Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. Married 1907

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 19, 1916	December 18, 1917			
		25 October 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 Mils B. Stevens and Co. Attys - JAN 10 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 28 1917

NAME: <u>Sweet Gerrit S.</u>					Certificate No. <u>441163</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Gertrude A. Sweet</u>					Certificate No. <u>835.742</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>\$5.30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 10, 1908</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	80		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1927



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Sweet, Gustave W.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *5628* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *1st 3rd 1st 1st 1st 1st*

Guardian: *Frank W. Sweet* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *1/10/02*  
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>12 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>Gustave W. Sweet</i>	<i>8 July 1902</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1916</i>
				<i>Gustave W. Sweet</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1918</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Dropped JUL 5 1918</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-678

NAME: *Peabody now Sweet Hannah* (3-P. A. 4.) *Arthur 5628*

Certificate No. *354804* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: *1901*

Name of Soldier: *Arthur*

Service: *P. 5 Batty Ind L. A.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 6 Apr 91</i>	<i>3 Dec 91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2-25-1911</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 1 1911</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-682

NAME: <i>William H. Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>354804</i>														
Last paid to: <i>114108</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Account 114108</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	96	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8/4	96	1915.	2				3				3		
	4				4				3				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	96	1916.	1	15	96	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/1	82-		3	8/7	96	1916.	3	8/6	8807	1920.	3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 96	1913.	1	18	96	1917.	1	17	84	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/2	96		3	10/21	96	1917.	3	28	84	1921.	3				3		
	4				4		48		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 96	1914.	1	2/9	96	1917.	1	26	84	1921.	1				1		
	2				2		48	1917.	2			1921.	2				2		
	3		22 96	1914.	3		96	1917.	3			1921.	3				3		
	4			1914.	4	2	48	1917.	4			1921.	4				4		

NAME: <i>Hannah Peabody Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>354804</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36	1914.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		

NAME: Sweet, Hannah (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 357173 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Marcus W.

Service: Pri, B 1 R.I. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Dec, 1891	20 Dec, 1892	Died	23	1917	June 1, 1917
Fees:				Eli-a Sweet North Scituate, R.I.			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died <u>Jan. 23, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 23 1917</b>			
Remarks: Check No. 205924 Dated Feb. 10, 1917 Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <u>22</u>				Home: <b>JUN 8 1917</b>			

NAME: Sweet Hannah (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 703 236 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: Oren S.

Service: Pt. K. & D. 49 . . N. Y. V. Inf.

70 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928		
Died <u>May 9, 1928</u>				
Reported <u>1928</u>				
Remarks:				



NAME: <u>Hannah Sweet</u>				CIVIL WAR <u>53 207</u>				Certificate No. <u>357173</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>MOTHER</u>							
Dependent Relative.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
2				2		7	✓	2			4 36	2			
3				3		11	✓	3			4 36	3			
4				4		7	✓	4			36	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	✓	1		4 36	1916.	1		
2				2		7	✓	2			4 36	2			
3				3		10	✓	3			4 36	3			
4				4		4		4			12	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4		1			1917.	1		
2			10 36 ✓	2				2				2			
3			11 ✓	3				3				3			
4			9 ✓	4			4 36	4				4			
1910.	1		9 ✓	1914.	1		36	1				1918.	1		
2			9 ✓	2			4 36	2				2			
3			8 ✓	3			4 36	3				3			
4			7 ✓	4			4 36	4				4			

NAME: <u>HANNAH SWEET,</u>		Certificate No. <u>703236</u>		Act May 23, 1928	
Fees		703236		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— <u>30</u>		40		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16	
				GROUP. 1	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081 4/14

NAME: *Sweet Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *703 236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *95408 1/2*

Name of Soldier: *Oren* ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Service: *Co K 49 Reg. V.S.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr '10</i>	<i>JUN 1 1910</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 May 1917</i>	<i>25 June 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>None</i>					

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. *JUL 2 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Sweet Hannah S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *907.636* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Edwin R.*

Service: *Pr. D. 26 Conn Reg.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 15, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1921</i>			
Fees:	<i>No Fee</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 17 1921* 6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah Sweet</i>										Certificate No. <i>703 236</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>22 20 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2			
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>			3			
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	2				
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3				3				
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2			
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3					3			
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2			
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>26</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3					3			
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4					4			

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Hannah S. Sweet</i>										Certificate No. <i>902.636</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

GROUP 3 PAID



NAME: *Sweet, Hardy -* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *163.851* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pre. S. 4. U. S. S.*

Disability: *Loss of eyes and total loss vision of same.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1st Oct. 04</i>	<i>19 Sept. 04</i>				

Fees: *Jan 31/9* Accrued order dated *May 25/19*

Transferred from: *Widow* Transferred to: *May 1/19*

Died: *Jan. 13. 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sweet, Harriet Carrie* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *192.826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John T.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Service: *Priv A 3rd Illinois Cav* FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren 12</i>		<i>September 22, 1916</i>	<i>July 12, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GRU* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>26 Hardy Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>163.851</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1910</i>				Rate: <i>100</i>			
Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet Carrie Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>192.026</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Sweet Harriet R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benoni Sweet*

Service: *Capt. May 2. U.S. Inf.*

82: ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	26 Feb. '93	APR 23 1913			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4 9'8.* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 3 - 1916** 6-679

NAME: **SWEET, HARRIET T.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **916485** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**  
**Act of July 16, 1918**

Name of Soldier: **Lewis M.**

Service: **Sgt. B 71st N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Feb. 23, 1922	July 19, 1922			
INC.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees. **James H. Spalding \$10 AUG 15 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 4 1922** 6-679



NAME: HARRIET R SWEET

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

757025

Last paid to: 757025

Rate:

~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	36	2		2		2	
3		3		3 4	88	3		3		3	
4		4		4 4	36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3		3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4		4 5	58.75	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	7/24 320	1 4	60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2 4	60	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3 4	60	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4 4	69.67	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1 4	7	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4	2 4	75	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3 4	75	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3

NAME:

HARRIET T. SWEET

Act of July 16, 1918

Certificate No.

916485

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

B-4 24

2036

11 4

12 4

1 4 20

2 4

Trans. to acc.  
Payment Card.GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Sweet, Harry N.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1127-598* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *6267*  
 Law: *War with Spain*  
 Service: *Corp. Co. 26 U.S. Inf.*  
 Disability: *Chr. diarr. & piles*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>24 July '05</i>	<i>22 Nov '06</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 19 1921</i>	<i>JUL 14 1922</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Corona, Cal. 9<sup>th</sup> July*  
*JUL 28 1922*  
 Former Roll No. *115/11-1343* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: SWEET, HARRY O. WAR WITH SPAIN (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1018625 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*  
 Service: 1018625  
 Disability: Pt M 1 Ter1 U S V Inf  
 Progressive muscular atrophy  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	Jan. 4, 1899			
Reis	18	Aug. 30, 1922	May 15, 1923		
Inc	24	APRIL 1 1924	June 10 1924 <sup>c</sup>		
Renewal	30	Oct 29, 1924	March 31, 1926		

 NOV 30 1926 Reported JAN 6 - 1927  
 Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. APR 24 1924  
*\*CK# 15272311-54.24 - Canceled*  
 JUN 15 1924 APR 2 - 1926

NAME: <u>Harry N. Sweet</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1127598</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12
	1	8	18		1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	
1909.	2	7	18	1913.	2	4		1917.	2		18	1921.	2	4	18	1925.	2	4	
	3	7	18		3	4			3		18		3	4	18		3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
	1	7	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1		
1910.	2	10	18	1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18	1926.	2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

6-681

NAME: <u>HARRY O SWEET</u>		Certificate No. <u>1018625</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		WAR WITH SPAIN		WAR WITH SPAIN	
Fees <u>\$2</u>		<u>Milo B Stevens &amp; Co</u>		<u>JUN 26 1924</u>		GROUP 2			
RATE- <u>XXIX</u>		<u>30</u>							
1923		1924		1925		1926		1927	
1928		1929		1930		1931		1932	
1933		1934							
JANUARY		4		9		8		WH	
FEBRUARY		4		9		9		WH	
MARCH		4		9		10		WH	
APRIL		4		8		12		WH	
MAY		4		10		15		WH	
JUNE		4		12		30		WH	
JULY		4		18		7		WH	
AUGUST		4		8		10		WH	
SEPTEMBER		4		9		10		WH	
OCTOBER		4		9		8		WH	
NOVEMBER		4		8		9		WH	
DECEMBER		4		9		9		WH	

6-681



NAME: *Sweet, Harry D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1018.625* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ONE WITH 3-1-1*

Service: *Pl. 7th. 1st Regt. U.S. V.I.*

Disability: *Progressive muscular atrophy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>124 Jan 1899</i>	<i>26 Jan 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14209* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sweet, Hartford S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005.571* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*

Service: *W. D. 23 Mass Inf* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability: *N*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 April 1908</i>	<i>22 April 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *8 left eye*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: 6-681



NAME: *Sweet Helen G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *872399* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Priv. 6th Battery Wis. L. Arty*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Feb 14-1919</i>	<i>July 2-1919</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 17, 1920* Bureau notified **JUL 8 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Sweet, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *341350* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *G F 15 Ill Inf & 1st Battn 14 & 15 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>	<i>21 Aug 99</i>	<i>18 Jan 1901</i>	
<i>- 12</i>		<i>8 June 1910</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 27, 1910* Bureau notified: *May 14 1910*

Remarks: *Reimbursement Pay to Charles H. Sweet 116 W. Chicago St Elgin Ill*

Former Roll No. *47634* Home: *6 m care of May 12 1910 as per death*

6-681





NAME:

Sweet, Henry

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

881 352

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pr G 142 Ind O-L

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	1 Aug 06	25 Sept 06				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

2-1-09

Bureau notified:

3-17-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3537

Home:

6-681

Henry Sweet

**DEFINISHED.**

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

881352

Last paid to:

Rate: 14.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1				1				1				1				1	
1907.		2		1911.		2		1915.		2		1919.		2		1923.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	



NAME:

Certificate No.

19.808

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

(3-P. A. 5.)

1697

Service:

Master-at-Arms Genl Thomas

Disability:

ACT OF FEB 6, 1902.  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	July 31/90	Feb 24/93				
Genl	12	July 12/06	Feb 23/07				
Ris	18	May 18/12	Aug. 10/12.				
Inc.	24	17 Dec 1912					
	30	17 Dec 1917					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to: 9796819 FEB 4 1915			

Died:

Remarks:

30/16

Bureau notified:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

1/30 1916 Acquired from Genl Sweet, widow  
 John J. McLaurin Genl of Delia Sweet, widow  
 Bond 25000 - Payments to Pa 2/7/16

NAME:

Henry C. Sweet

Certificate No.

19.808.

Last paid to:

1697

Rate:

#2.18 24

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 20 1913.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2				2			
3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3				3			
4				4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4			
1908.	1			1	8	36		1	4	72		1				1			
2				2	7	36		2	7/5	6960		2				2			
3				3	13411	36		3				3				3			
4				4	8	54		4	GROUP 2			4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	54		1				1				1			
2				2	4	27		2				2				2			
3				3	4			3				3				3			
4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1	4	72		1	Inc.			1				1			
2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2			
3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3			
4	9	36		4	72			4				4				4			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1039653

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

--ACT FEB. 6, 1907,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

P. Co. 4<sup>th</sup> U.S. Vet V.S.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		22 Nov 1907	25 June 1907			25 May 1912	21 Jan 1913
		15-18 Jan 1912	30 Jan 1912	Inc. 30		Jan 7, 1917	May 2, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2B74 JUN 27 18 90

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

SWEET, HENRY J.

341 749

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt G and E 83 Pa V Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

50

May 1, 1920

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

SEP 11 1923

paid to

Accrued gratuity

Emma L. Sweet

704 - Emma L. Sweet

Houses

much

6-6572





NAME: Sweet Henry J. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 341749 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907.  
 Service: Pvt. G & E. 83" Pa. V.I.  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb 07	June 07	Inc	30	3 Nov 1913	
11	16	MAY 2 1912	DEC 1 1912	24	3	Nov 1918	3 Jan 1914
				35		JUN 1 0 1918	
Fees:				Fees: 50 1/2 1920			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 23130 G.L.				Home: 17493 6-681			

NAME: Sweet Henry J. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 412318 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: 2nd Ind't Battery Pa. L.A.  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paul	12	2 Sep 08	Oct 18	16	50	Jan 11, 1913	Oct 16, 1918 W
Inc	30	Aug. 7, 1914	Sept 12 1914	24	50	April 26, 1916	
				38		June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Fees: 50 1/2 1920			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: * Benefit of former rates given							
Former Roll No. OCT 31 1918 136				Home: 17494 6-681			

NAME: Henry J. Sweet				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: JUN 4 1917				Rate: 20-35				Act of May 11, 1913 41 749											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1927.			
1 8 36				1 8 36				1 4 60				1 4 105				1 4 150			
2 8 36				2 8 36				2 4 60				2 4 105				2 4 50			
3 11 36				3 8 36				3 4 60				3 4 105				3 4			
4 7 36				4 7 36				4 4 60				4 4 105				4 4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1928.			
1 7 36				1 7 36				1 4 60				1 4 105				1 4 50			
2 8 36				2 7 36				2 4 60				2 4 105				2 4 50			
3 11 36				3 7 36				3 4 60				3 4 166 50				3 4 50			
4 8 36				4 4 36				4 4 60				4 4 150				4 4 50			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1 8 36				1 4 48				1 4 60				1 4 150				1 Trans to Mo.			
2 8 36				2 4 48				2 4 60				2 4 150				2 Payment Card			
3 8 36				3 4 48				3 4 60				3 4 150				3			
4 8 36				4 4 48				4 4 60				4 4 150				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1 8 36				1 4 60				1 4 60				1 4 150				1			
2 8 36				2 4 60				2 4 60				2 4 150				2			
3 8 36				3 4 60				3 4 102				3 GROUP 3 PAY TO JUNE 4, 1922				3			
4 8 36				4 4 60				4 4 105				4				4			

NAME: Henry Sweet				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 General Law				Certificate No. 792308																		
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 20-38				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.																		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1				1	8	51	1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	150	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50		2					
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	114		3	4			3					
	4				4		5		4	4	90		4	4	114		4	4			4					
1908.	1				1	2	51		1	4	90		1	4	114		1	4	50		1					
	2				2		51		2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50		2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3					
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4					
1909.	1				1		51		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		Trans to Mo.		1					
	2				2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2					
	3				3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3					
	4				4	4	51		4		90		4	4	150		4				4					
1910.	1				1	4	51		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1					
	2				2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2					
	3				3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3					
	4				4	4	51		4	4	114		4	4			4				4					



NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Sweet, Henry P.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. H, 20<sup>th</sup> Me.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	19 Feb. 1907	13 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

7/12/1910

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reptd. by P. m.

JAN 28 1911

Former Roll No.

192 n. l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

238 Washington St.  
unpublished mass

NAME:

Sweet Henry P.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 31482

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

282476 ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

2 Lt B. 12 N. Y. Cav

Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

G. S. W. pt. of side &amp; pit ing. hernia

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	20 Nov 1889	10 Jan 1890				
Reis	20	23 Oct 1908	4 Dec 1908				
Reis	30	27 May 1912	9 Sept 1913				

Fees:

Pensioned under 12/4 08  
Act of February 6, 1907.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

NOV 30 1912

Remarks:

P. m. 12-14 08

Chadron

Former Roll No.

21106

Home:

neb

6-681

NAME: Henry T. Sweet				25378				Certificate No. 1102215															
Last paid to: 4 mch 07 28				Rate: 12				Remarks: 5															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	22	2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	28		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	26		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry T. Sweet				282476																			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 17 20 30				Remarks: 12/8/08 58 10															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	61		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	10/14			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines, Ia Elizabeth Sweet, wife  
Chadron, Neb

NAME: *Sweet-Hegzekiah* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *16,939* ARMY INVALID. 1922  
Service: *Pr E 1 & 1" Sgt Co 28 Mich Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
Disability: *37382*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 4 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** 168 W. Clay St. Caldwell Mich.  
Died: *Sept. 22 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1914*  
Remarks: *Died Sept. 22 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 15 1914* 168 W. Clay St. Coldwater, Mich.  
Payable to widow *Jennie Sweet*  
Former Roll No. *DET 1387 GL* Home: *14*

6-681

NAME: *Sweet-Hegzekiah* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *20399* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR.  
Service: *Pr E 1 & 1" Sgt Co 28 Mich*  
Disability: *37382*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 4 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
Former Roll No. *DET 1387 GL* Home: *14*

17525 6-681





NAME: <u>Sweet, Hiram</u>		(3—P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>190647</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> <u>Act Feb. 3, 1907.</u>
Service: <u>1<sup>st</sup> H. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Inf.</u>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	12	15 Feb. 1907	25 Mch. 1907		30	Nov. 25. 1915	Jan'y 31. 1916
Inc.	15	9 Dec. 1910	17 Dec. 1910				W
Reid	25	21 May 1912	8 Oct. 1912				
Fees: <u>Jan 13 17</u> <u>Eva A.</u>				<u>255 Patten Ave.</u> <u>Providence</u> <u>R. I.</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 13, 1917</u> Remarks: <u>B752215</u> Dated <u>MAR 4-1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 29 1917</u> <u>Cancel</u>			

FEB 10 1916 Former Roll No. <u>186 N.L.</u>	OCT 1 1917 ORIGINAL Home:
--	---------------------------------

NAME: <i>Sunset, Miram</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>230609</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>559 10 73</i>		Law: <b>General Law</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>1 Jan 08</i>	<i>19 Mar 08</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>1910</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>182</i>		Home:	





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sweet, Hiram

Certificate No.

475336

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

C. E. 21 Ohio

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1923	July 14, 1924		

Died June 12, 1925 Reported JUL 10 1925  
 Remarks: 3-1081 L-

June 12, 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 20 1925  
 Widow Melina Sweet Hamilton, Ind.  
 JUL 23 1924

NAME

Sweet Hiram

(3-P. A. 1.)

35630

Certificate No.

475336

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service:

C. E. 21 Ohio

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

ISSUE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1222 July 90	1 Apr 91	Inc.	30	July 1, 1916	Aug 23, 1916
		<del>153 July 11</del>	<del>21 July 11</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>25-20 MAY 1912</del>	<del>OCT 7 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

DI N

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 35630

Home:

6-681

NAME HIRAM SWEET,

Certificate No.

475336

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME: <i>Hiram Sweet</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>475336</i>															
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12.15.25.30.40.50</i>															
		Rem: <i>50</i> <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.												
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 <i>736</i> 2 <i>636</i> 3 <i>739<sup>10</sup></i> 4 <i>745</i>	1915. 1 <i>475</i> 2 <i>75</i> 3 <i>475</i> 4 <i>475</i>	1919. 1 <i>4120</i> 2 <i>4120</i> 3 <i>4120</i> 4 <i>4120</i>	1923. 1 <i>9450</i> 2 <i>10450</i> 3 <i>11450</i> 4 <i>12450</i>	1927. 1 2 3 4												
						1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 <i>745</i> 2 <i>745</i> 3 <i>745</i> 4 <i>775</i>	1916. 1 <i>475</i> 2 <i>475</i> 3 <i>475</i> 4 <i>490</i>	1920. 1 <i>4120</i> 2 <i>4120</i> 3 <i>4151</i> 4 <i>4150</i>	1924. 1 <i>9450</i> 2 <i>10450</i> 3 <i>11450</i> 4 <i>12450</i>	1928. 1 2 3 4						
												1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 <i>475</i> 2 <i>475</i> 3 <i>475</i> 4 <i>475</i>	1917. 1 <i>490</i> 2 <i>490</i> 3 <i>490</i> 4 <i>490</i>	1921. 1 <i>4150</i> 2 <i>4150</i> 3 <i>4150</i> 4 <i>4150</i>	1925. 1 <i>9450</i> 2 <i>10450</i> 3 <i>11450</i> 4 <i>12450</i>	1929. 1 2 3 4

NAME: Sweet Hiram **DEAD** **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 819286 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act June 27, 1890~~  
 Service: Pt F. 13 and 26. 6 m. V. 26a.  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	16	Sept '91	2 Nov '92	Inc.	16 <sup>50</sup>	Aug 28-1913	NOV / 1913
Reis	14	Sept 09	11 Oct 09	"	21 <sup>50</sup>	Aug 28-1917	
"	14 <sup>50</sup>	27	9	"	27	Aug 28-1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: April 27 1916. Bureau notified: MAY 11 1918 Check No. 1528264 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Letter daughter Mrs. Bertha Briggs to Fin 5/9/16. Home:

6-681

NAME: Sweet, Hiram A. (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 629321 **ARMY INVALID** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
 Service: Pt B 138 Ind V Inf **Law: Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Died: 28 1930 Reported: MAR 13 1930  
 Remarks: 69

6-6572



NAME <u>Hiram Sweet</u>				Certificate No. <u>819286</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 1-1911</u>				Rate: <u>8-12 1/2 16 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4	49 50		2		
	3				3	8 36			3	4	49 50		3		
	4				4	11 36			4	4	49 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 30		1916.	1	1	49 50	1920.	1		
	2				2	9 20 609			2	4	49 50		2		
	3				3	9 36			3				3		
	4				4	43 36			4				4		
1909.	1	9	18 50	1913.	1	4 43 50		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	18 50		2	4 43 50			2				2		
	3	7	18 50		3	4 43 50			3				3		
	4	1	30 50		4	4 43 50			4	Inc.			4		
1910.	1	10	36 50	1914.	1	4 49 50		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36 50		2	4 49 50			2				2		
	3	8	36 50		3	4 49 50			3				3		
	4	8	36 50		4	4 49 50			4	Inc.			4		

NAME **HIRAM A. SWEET.**  
 Certificate No. **629321**  
 Fees

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	

CHICAGO  
 CANCELLED

NAME: *Sweet Chiram C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *29321* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12566* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.~~

Service: *Pvt B 138. Regt 2nd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Aug 10 1907</i>	<i>23 July 11</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1916</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar 17, 1918</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 1 01913</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50433* Home: **17533** 6-681

NAME: *Sweet Chiram F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *865.231* ARMY INVALID. Law: *27335* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Cpl. I. 11th Minn. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 1 01913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>3 Mar. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1913</i>				
		<i>22 Mar 1916</i>					

Transferred from: *Sgt. H. M. M. M.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Blame, Ohash. 2+17*

Former Roll No. *ag. 1109/10-681/11-19283* Home: 6-681

NAME: Hiram A. Sweet ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of MAY 11, 1922 Certificate No. 629 321

Last paid to: SEP 1908 Rate: 15 1830 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 150	1927. 1	
2 9 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2	
3 7 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4	3	
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	12 4	4	
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 50 50	1916. 1 4 90	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2 8 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2	
3 8 36	3 4 54	3 4 172	3 4 50	3	
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 150	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 150	1 Tra. Mo.	1929. 1	
2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2	
3 8 36	3 4 45	3 4 150	3	3	
4 8 36	4 4 45	4 4 150	4	4	
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 150	1	1930. 1	
2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 150	2	2	
3 8 36	3 4 45	3 4 150	3	3	
4 8 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Hiram F. Sweet ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of MAY 11, 1922 Certificate No. 865.231

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1908 @ 10 Rate: 15 2250 320 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 150	1927. 1	
2 8 40 40	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2	
3 9 45	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4	3	
4 11 45	4 4 57	4 4 96	12 4	4	
1908. 1 4/21 22 40	1912. 1 8 45	1916. 1 4 96	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2 11 36	2 10 45	2 4 96	2 4 50	2	
3 11 36	3 9 45	3 4 169 80	3 4 50	3	
4 11 36	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 35 20	1917. 1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2	
3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3	
4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4	
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 150	1	1930. 1	
2 13 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2	
3 13 36	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3	
4 10 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Sweet Hiram E.* 0675. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *324.793* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt 110. D. Y. 7. 5*

Disability: *7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Para 15</i>		<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 June 07</i>				

Fees: *7*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30.955. D. 10* Home:

NAME: *Rank - Detroit Special Act.* 20410 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *253-02* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Enl'd Mich 1-1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sec 30</i>		<i>26 Feb. 07</i>	<i>20 Mar 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *18.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*  
*July 18 1915*  
*OCT 18 1915*  
*1451-15 St Detroit*  
*Mich.*  
*OCT 22 1915*  
*23*  
**ORIGINAL**

Home:

17551 6-681

NAME: *William P. Sweet*

Certificate No.

*329.793*

Last paid to:

*Nov 4 1907*

Rate:

*12-*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 <i>8/19 9.70</i>		2 <i>DEAD</i>		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

*Robert P. Sweet*

*Special Act*

Certificate No.

*270.402*

Last paid to:

*DEC 4 1908*

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>4 90</i>		1915. 1 <i>4 90</i>		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 <i>5 90</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		2		2		2	
3		3 <i>5 90</i>		3 <b>DEAD</b>		3		3		3	
4		4 <i>5 90</i>		4 <i>1/6 45</i>		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 <i>4 90</i>		1 <b>W</b>		1		1		1	
2		2 <i>5 90</i>		2		2		2		2	
3		3 <i>5 90</i>		3 <b>GROUP 3</b>		3		3		3	
4		4 <i>4 90</i>		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 <i>4 90</i>		1		1		1		1	
2		2 <i>4 90</i>		2		2		2		2	
3		3 <i>4 90</i>		3		3		3		3	
4		4 <i>4 90</i>		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1 <i>4 90</i>		1		1		1		1	
2		2 <i>4 90</i>		2		2		2		2	
3		3 <i>4 90</i>		3		3		3		3	
4		4 <i>4 90</i>		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Sweet Honor F.* 95197 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *373026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H.*

Service: *Priv. 111 N. Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	26 Apr. 1893

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 18, 1917* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4712895 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *16577* 6-679

NAME: *Sweet, Horace W. C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1127038* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. C. 5th Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/20/09 P.M.* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21172* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *1000 Main St.* 6-681



NAME: <i>Lionel F. Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>373026</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	001	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	12	36		2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harold W. C. Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>25146</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>5</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	13 20		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sweet Ida A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4321755* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Sweet*

Service: *1st F. & Co. 9. 2 Mich. I. I.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 Aug 1908</i>				
		<i>12 APR 13 1908</i>				
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Inc <i>30 May 1. 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Sweet Ida L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *904957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *1st 14" (1st Inf 415. 3rd Vet. Res. Corps.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 5th Nov 23 1920</i>	<i>OCT 7 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>2. fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GRAND 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:						
Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 191921</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ida A. Sweet</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>755</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1922</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	70		3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4				4		64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36		3		30		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ida L. Sweet</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>704957</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		30 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		13 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Sweet Ira N (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 3533561 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: P.A. 125 N.Y. Inf

Disability: Shell wd of face & mouth & dis of eyes, epilepiform sign, result of concussion

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	19 Mch 90	10 Nov 90				
Acad			28 June 1912				

Widow Julia A  
372 Walnut St  
Riverside Calif

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ☒ Bureau notified: Comd of

Remarks: 18

Former Roll No. 28750 Home:

6-681

NAME: Sweet Spring L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1188143 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: P.A. 8th Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Widow		Nov 11, 1921	Nov 23, 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 5

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 4 1921 Home:

6-681

NAME:

Ira N Sweet

7065

Certificate No.

335356

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Ira N Sweet

Certificate No.

1128.143

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sweet, Isaac M.  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1110128

Disability Pt L 3 R I V H A

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	March 13, 1923	Dec 8, 1923			
				Died Sept. 20, 1925 Remarks: <i>ck</i> Reported NOV 16 1925		
DEC 20 1923						

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Dec 1913</i>	<i>Aug 26 1914</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Dec 1918</i>					
Fees: 25 25 Dec 1913				JUN 10 1918			
30 25 Dec 1918							
Transferred from: <i>See P. 1012.814.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Staden, Idaho. Encl.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>a.g. 28692</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME

ISAAC M SWEET

Certificate No.

Fees

1119128

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50-72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		12 4	72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCE

CANCE

NAME:

Isaac M. Sweet

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1119128

Last paid to:

C. E. Sweet

Rate:

R 25 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 19 36	3 19 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4	4
1 11 36	1 11 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
1908. 2 27 36	1912. 2 12 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	1921. 2
3 12 36	3 14 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 12 36	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1
2 12 36	2 30 36	2 4 75	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 13 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150		3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 150		4
1 14 36	1 5 36	1 4 75	1 4 150		1
2 17 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150		2
3 15 36	3 4 75	3 4 117	3 4 150		3
4 17 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150		4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Sweet Isabella

Certificate No.

383.969

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier

Charles A.

Lestershire Ky

Service:

P. B. 94 N.Y.C.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

125 Apr 93

7 Oct 93

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 11

Bureau notified:

6 Dec 11

468

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Sweet, Isaiah

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

13,239

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri, D 32 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis

15

2 Mch., '07

22 Aug., '07

Inc.

20

1 Apr. 1908

20 Apr. 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

3/11/1911

Bureau notified:

April 25, 1911

Remarks:

Repts. by some  
 kind Mch. 11, 1911. Payable to widow,  
 Mary S. Sweet, under Dec. 4, 1911.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Isabella Sweet Certificate No. 383969

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2				2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	17			3				3				3			1924.	2		
	4	8			4				4				4				3		
	1	7			1				1				1				4		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4			1925.	3		
	1	8			1				1				1				4		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	3		
																	4		

NAME: Isaiah Sweet Certificate No. 25477

Last paid to: 4 June, 07 @ 12 Rate: 15 20 Remarks: (1)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	30	920		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	95		4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	50	1912.	2				2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3			1924.	2		
	4	9			4				4				4				3		
	1	9			1				1				1				4		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4			1925.	3		
	1	8			1				1				1				4		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4			1926.	3		
																	4		



NAME <b>Sweet Isaphenia W.</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>894,162</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1928</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Benjamin F.</b>						
Service <b>Pt. F. 105 Ohio Inf.</b>						

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 28, 1920				
		<del>May 1, 1920</del>				
	50	AUG. 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 2, 1928</i>						
Reported <b>MAR 22 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Sweet Isaphenia W.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>894,162</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Benjamin F. Sweet</b>						
Service: <b>Pvt. Co. F, 105th Ohio Inf.</b>						

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	May 28, 1920	Nov. 15, 1920			
Fees: <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 22 1920 6-679

NAME

ISAPHENIA W SWEET

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

894162

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
												6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

NAME:

Isaphenia W. Sweet

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No.

894,162

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	1 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4	4 10 126.	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2		2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4		4
				GROUP 1 PAID	
				TO JULY 4, 1920	

6-681

NAME: *Sweet Israel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *131.641* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv. 2d 1st Me. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec. 15<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE 19</i>		<i>Feb 1, 1916</i>	<i>APR 7 - 1918</i>				
<i>P21</i>		<i>Feb 1, 1921</i>	<i>W</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 18, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1918* *3-100*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 17 1918* Home: *E. H. 7/4/15* 6-681

NAME: *Sweet Israel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13.64* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv. 2d 1st Me. H. A.* *CIVIL WAR. Act Feb 6, 1907*

Disability: *W. S. H. A. A. M.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec. 2</i>		<i>12 June 1908</i>	<i>27 June 1908</i>				
<i>Rec. 12</i>		<i>24 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>16 March 1908</i>				
<i>Rec. 15<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Aug. Aug. 2-12 or 7/6/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: 6-681



NAME: Israel Sweet Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 131,641

Last paid to: 4 June 1912 Rate: 7 1/2 32 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	15	46 <sup>50</sup> EH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		46 <sup>50</sup> EH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		13 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		16 57 EH		2				2				2		
	3				3		6 48 72		3		57		3				3				3		
	4				4		71 46 50		4		13 57 EH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		14 57 EH	1921.	1		Inc.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		57		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3		13 57 EH		3				3				3		
	4				4		46 50		4		12 57 EH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46 80	1918.	1		13 57 EH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 46 50		2		13 57 EH		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 46 50		3		21 93 48 EH		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 46 50		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Israel Sweet Certificate No. 25480

Last paid to: 1917 Rate: 7 1/2 15 1/2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		5		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		5 36		2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		5		3		4 12		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Sweet Galana* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *894490* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Demuel* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv I. 34<sup>th</sup> R. I. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb. 26-1919</i>	<i>-</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Nov 30-1920</i>			
<i>Feet</i>		<i>Blanchard B. White</i>	<i>10<sup>00</sup> 12/14/20</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Sweet, James* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *256 403* | ARMY INVALID | Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt G 19 Wis Inf and Lds U S Navy*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 19 1921</i>				<i>May 30, 1920</i>	<i>JUN 10 1925</i>
<i>May 30 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP 4 - 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Mattie B. Sweet</i> , <i>Sta A.</i> <i>Marshalltown Iowa.</i>							

6-6571

NAME:

Last paid for:

Races 30

Certificate No.

894490

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

8-681

NAME

JAMES SWEET

Certificate No.

256403

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	14	64	80					
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

6-6571



NAME: *James Sweet* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *256403* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1918*  
 Service: *Pri G 19<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf + Lds U.S. Navy.* Law: *Civil War. Special Act.*  
 Disability: *136*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	30	<i>6 July 1912</i>	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>				
REISSUE	38	<i>July 19-1918</i>	<i>Dec 3-1918</i>	INC.	72	<i>Feb 19-1921</i>	<i>MAR 3 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. Jan 4 1913* Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1921 *DEC 1 1918* *7/7/5* 6-681

NAME: *Sweet James* 5422.6 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *256403* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*  
 Service: *Pri G 19<sup>th</sup> Wis + Landsman U.S. Eastport U.S.N.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sub 17</i>		<i>6 Feb 1889</i>	<i>13 Sept 1901</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>6 July 1912</i>	<i>ARMY INVALID</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Drs Moines 7 Nov 09* Transferred to: *10 Dec 12*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Sanitarium* 43588 6-681

NAME: <i>James Sweet</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Act of May 17, 1919				Circuit No. <i>256403</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate <i>30 38 50 72</i>				Rem. <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	13 90 N.H.	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	2 9 4 216	1927. 1					
2		2		2	14 90 N.H.	2	4 114	2	0 4 72	2					
3		3		3	4 90 Li	3	4 114	3	1 4 72	3					
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 114	4	12 4 72	4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1					
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 114	2	2 4 72	2					
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 16320	3	3 4 72	3					
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 4 72	4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	Trans to No.	1929. 1					
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 216	2	Payment Card	2					
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3					
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1					
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2					
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3					
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4					

[illegible]

NAME: Sweet James 31783 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 236403 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. G. 19 U.S. Inf. Landman U. S. Eastport U. S. Navy

Disability: Dis. lungs res. of measles res. dia. heart dis. fever following measles & chronic diarrhoea

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	6 Feb 1889	13 Sep 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21232 Home: Big Rock, La

Order to Transfer. Dated Oct 27 1889  
Transferred to Philadelpia 705.2.00  
 Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

6-681

NAME: Sweet James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 350,003 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. H 26 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rus	20	27 Feb. '07	17 July '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4298 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

Dis. 9/15/07 REP BY ✓  
9/21/1907

6-681



NAME:

Last paid to:

100 4 1900

Rate: 17

Certificate No.

256403

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	13 01	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 57	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 57	1913. 1	DES MOINES	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	GROUP 1	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Last paid to:

4 June, 1912

Rate:

20

Certificate No.

350,003

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	8/5 25 97	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	GROUP 3	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Sweet James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 483.429 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Pres. Finy. 2 Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc		30 Aug. 19	29 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Detroit Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

No. Dec. 13 1908 received order dated MAY 25 1919

Leticia P. Sweet 1418 Clifford St

Former Roll No. APR 1 1919 ORIGINAL Home: Flint Mich. 6-681

NAME: Sweet James ACT MAY 11. 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 512 213 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907

Service: P. 103 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc		25 Jan 16	1915				
		30 Oct 16	1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: 11/26/15 Bureau notified: JAN 3 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 2650 Dated 11/26/15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 544 Home: JUL 7 1915 6-681

NAME: <u>James Sweet</u>				Civil War				Certificate No. <u>483.427</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30.</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/9	20.	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**DEAD**

6-681

NAME: <u>James Sweet</u>				Certificate No. <u>562318</u>											
Last paid to: <u>1911</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	57		3		
	4				4	6			4	4			4		
1908.	1	10	60 <sup>22</sup>	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	5			2	8			2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	10			3	8			3				3		
	4	1			4	8			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	57			2				2		
	3	9			3	57			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Sweet, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,000,914* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1896*

Service: *Pr Co C 2 Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>17 11 Apr 1906</i>	<i>2 June 1906</i>				

Fees: *Aug 19 1912* Accrued order dated *Jan 10/19*  
payable to widow *Martha*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *19 May 1912* Bureau notified: *3-10 7 & let Mrs J F Williams - 9/11/12*  
Remarks: *Change Co*

Former Roll No. *1248-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sweet, James A* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *190 789* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. D 91 N.Y.V. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Date not known* Reported: *DEC 5 1923*  
Remarks: *Ch*

<b>NAME</b>	<b>JAMES A.SWEET,</b>													
Certificate No.									<b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>					
Fees	<b>190789</b>													
<b>GROUP 2</b>														
RATE—	50													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>														
JANUARY														
FEBRUARY														
MARCH														
APRIL	4	50												
MAY	4	50												
JUNE	4	50												
JULY	4	50												
AUGUST	4	50												
SEPTEMBER	4	50												
OCTOBER	4	50												
NOVEMBER	4	50												
DECEMBER	<del>4</del>	<del>50</del>	CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: *Sweet James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *190-789* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pr. L. 91 m. 1/2* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>OCT 16 1908</i>	<i>27 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>Oct 8 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>19</i>	<i>8 Oct 1916</i>					
	<i>22</i>	<i>8 Oct 1921</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Sweet James F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1120 718* ARMY INVALID. *27465*  
 Service: *Corp - C. 16 Co in Vol Inf* *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Disability: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Sept 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>	<i>MAY 3 1918</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>9 Nov 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>9 Nov 1913</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			Transferred to:			
	<i>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</i>						
Died:	<i>April 25 1918</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>MAY 27 1918 3-1081</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 2 1912 28708</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>James A. Sweet</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>190789</u>					
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 1/2</u>					<u>19 30 32 50 MAY 11, 1912</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96
	4				4	10	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	8	30		2	4	46 50		2	4	96
	3				3	9	30		3	4	46 50		3	4	151 50
	4		31 60		4	9	36		4	6	49 53		4	4	151 50
1909.	1		12 56	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		150
	2		10 36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		12 36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4		12 36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		12 36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		10 56		3		46 50		3		76 80		3	4	150
	4		10 30		4		46 50		4	4	91 73		4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>James P. Sweet</u>					Certificate No. <u>1120718</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	17	54 PH	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	17	54 P H		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	17	54 PH		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	15	54 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	15	54 PH	1920.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	19	54 PH		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	15	54 PH		3		
	4				4	19	P.H.		4	14	54 PH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	36 P.H.	1917.	1	16	54 PH	1921.	1		
	2				2	18	36 P.H.		2	18	54 PH		2		
	3				3	17	P.H.		3	17	54 PH		3		
	4				4	17	54 P.H.		4	17	54 PH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	54 P.H.	1918.	1	18	54 PH	1922.	1		
	2				2	17	54 P.H.		2		54		2		
	3				3	17	54 P.H.		3				3		
	4				4	17	54 P.H.		4				4		

GROUP 3

4 Inc.

NAME:

SWEET, JAMES H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

964959

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service:

Pvt. &amp; First Sergt. Co. G, 11" R. I. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sep. 24, 1897	June 23, 1898				
Reis	15	May 19, 1908	July 10, 1908				
REISSUE.	20	MAY 21 1912	OCT 2 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, Nov. 25, 1910.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Sept. 17, 1914

Bureau notified:

SEP 30 1914

3 - 1081

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Sweet, James H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

964959

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. &amp; 1st Sgt. Co. G, 11" R. I. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	10 May 1908	10 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Washington 7/24/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: JAMES H. SWEET				Certificate No. 964959			
Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1910				Rate: 20			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 45	H.H.
	2				2	12	H.H.
	3				3	12	H.H.
	4				4	12	H.H.
1908.	1				1	18	H.H.
	2				2	12	H.H.
	3				3	11 16 45	H.H.
	4				4	13	H.H.
1909.	1				1	12	H.H.
	2				2	11	H.H.
	3				3	12	H.H.
	4				4	19 00	H.H.
1910.	1				1	11 60	H.H.
	2				2	12 60	SH
	3				3	14 60	SH
	4				4		DEAD.

NAME: James H. Sweet				Certificate No. 964959			
Last paid to: 1/4 1911				Rate: 15			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3	8/1	450		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Sweet James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *964959* ARMY INVALID. Law: *107 JAN 17 1898*

Service: *Co 3 11 C. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>24 Sept. 1897</i>	<i>23 June, 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4284a. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sweet, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078209* ARMY INVALID. Law: *107 JAN 17 1898*

Service: *Corpl H. 8 U.S.A.*

Disability: *Chr dysentery & res dis of rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>		<i>2 Nov 1903</i>	<i>22 Apr 1904</i>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>8 June 1916</i>	<i>July 13 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dr. J. S. 107*

Former Roll No. *63* Home: *14*

6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>964959</i>			
APR 4 1908 Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

*Act of Feb. 6, 1907 GROUP 1*

*PITTSBURGH*

NAME: <i>James H. Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>1078209</i>			
Last paid to FEB 4 1908 <i>\$65</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>92</i>	1911.	1		<i>9 18</i>
2				2			<i>12 18</i>
3				3			<i>15 18</i>
4				4			<i>14 18</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 18</i>
2				2			<i>15 18</i>
3				3			<i>8 18</i>
4				4			<i>15 18</i>
1909.	1		<i>18</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 18</i>
2				2			<i>4 18</i>
3			<i>18</i>	3			<i>4 18</i>
4			<i>4</i>	4			<i>18</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 18</i>	1914.	1		<i>18</i>
2				2			<i>4 18</i>
3			<i>18</i>	3			<i>4 18</i>
4			<i>23 18</i>	4			<i>18</i>

*WAR WITH SPAIN*

*Trans. to pay. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 1 TO AUG. 4, 1922*

NAME: *James M. Sweet* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *83* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *1st Regt. Ohio Inf.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Disability: *100%*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Apr 1910</i>	<i>14 Apr 1910</i>			<i>24 Aug 1912</i>	
		<i>15 Apr 1910</i>	<i>14 Apr 1910</i>			<i>2 Feb 1915</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees: *1/28 1917*  
 Died: *1/28 1917* Reimbursement order dated *4/6/17*  
 payable to *Anna P. Sweet*  
 Transferred from: *POPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to: *4/17*

Died: *Jan. 28, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1917* Check No. *3521257* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled

Former Roll No. *1-1-3* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *James M. Sweet* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1041, 666* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pr - B - 22 - Ohio Vol. Inf.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Disability: *1*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>7 March 1908</i>			<i>JUN 1 0 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 9, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1919* Letter received

Remark: *Letter received*

Former Roll No. *2-2-1844/3 - 19464 -* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>James M. Sweet</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1041, 666</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10 to Mich 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James M. Sweet</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1041, 666</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10 to Mich 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sweet, James P.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *998 323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Pri Co 9 - 6 Mich Vol Cav*  
 Disability: *B - 1 " Vet "*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reier</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Aug 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 22-1915</i>	<i>Nov 17-1915</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>July 22-1920</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees: *Died Feb 23 1916* *1918*  
*At* *Ellen H. Sweet* *Elmira*  
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Oregon*  
 Died: *Jan 24 1916* Bureau notified: *Elmira Ore*  
 Remarks: *Elmira Ore*

*DEC 14 1915*  
 Former Roll No. *22 1529/8, 19471* *NOV 1 1916* Home: *Elmira Ore*

6-681

NAME: *Sweet James P.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *351257* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10T OF JUNE 27, 1890*  
 Service: *18128 Ind*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 24 Sep 90</i>	<i>20 Apr 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ind. file with Ind. War Dept. 25 Apr 1916*  
*Ind. file with Ind. War Dept. 25 Apr 1916*

Former Roll No. *Ind 1675* Home:

6-681

NAME: *James P. Sweet* of May 11, Certificate No. *998323*

Last paid to: *@ 8 mar 08* Rate: *== 23*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 51	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 51	3	3	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 51	4	4	4
1908. 1 4/10 25 87	1 11 36	1 4 69	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 10 36	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 3 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1 4 51	1	1	1	1
2 1 36	2 4 51	2	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 51	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 51	1	1	1	1
2 13 36	2 4 51	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 51	3 12/66 133	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 51	4 25	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *James P. Sweet* Certificate No. *351755*

Last paid to: *4 February 14* Rate: *14*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2 6 15	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



NAME: *Sweet James R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *846 345* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act*

Service: *Sgt A 154 reg V. I.*

Disability: *Dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>6 June 1900</i>	<i>12 Apr 1901</i>				
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>	<i>8 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees: *2 Baker & Westman Co*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *6 Nov 1908* Bureau notified: *5 Dec 08 - 3 - 71 Dec 4 08 H.*

Remarks: *Samson Susan*  
*Order Court 9 Jan 09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sweet James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *391059* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28166 GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. K 66 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Diarr Res Piles Dis Lungs Res Inj Breast*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>2 April 02</i>	<i>30 Sep 02</i>				
<i>Inc 36</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>	<i>13 JUL 1912</i>			<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>	

Fees: *None 11/13/17* Accrued order dated *4/15/12*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: *3/6/14* Bureau notified: *3-2-14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 29845* Home:

6-681

NAME: James P. Sweet Certificate No. 846315

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 17 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		836		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		119 1872		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

date of death

BUFFALO

6-681

NAME: James W. Sweet Certificate No. 391059

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 17 36 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		751	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		1251		2				2				2		
	3				3		1251		3				3				3		
	4				4		751		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1351	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		751		2				2				2		
	3				3		79950		3				3				3		
	4				4		13107		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 108	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 108		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 108		3				3				3		
	4		1251		4		4 108		4				4				4		
1910.	1		1151	1914.	1		4 108	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		1251		2		3060		2				2				2		
	3		1251		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME

Sweet, James W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

712 989

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt G 44 Pa 15r

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	0-0571
	72	Aug 6 1921				
<p>Jan 14 1926 Remarks: 310871</p>				<p>Reported FEB 13 1926</p>		
<p>Jan 14 1926 Accrued order dated APR 7 1926 payable to widow of James W. Sweet</p>				<p>524 Vermont St Waterloo Iowa</p>		

NAME:

Sweet James W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

31943

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

712 989

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

P. G 44 Pa 15r

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	11 Apr 1891	17 Feb 1892		15	15 June 1912		
12	13 July 1908	Aug 1908		18	5 Feb 1916		
				21	5 Feb 1921	19 Apr 1913	
Fees:				30			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				JAN 13 1922			
Overbay non 67 co made May 2, 1913.				Habsos Ia			
Habsos Ia				Burlington			
Habsos Ia				Hans.			
Former Roll No. 32-918				Home: 524 Vermont St			



NAME

JAMES W. SWEET,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

712989

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL 4 72 4 72 13 26 40

MAY 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

6 18 18 50 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 72	2
3	3	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 72	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 12	1912. 1 12	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 72	1
2 8	2 8	2 5 50 90	2 4 90	2 4 72	2
3 29	3 29	3 4 50	3 4 90	3 4 72	3
4 34 20	4 14	4 4 50	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4	1 4 50	1 4 150	1 4 72	1
2 6	2 4	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 72	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 72	3
4 8	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 72	1
2 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 216	2 4 72	2
3 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 11	4 4 45	4 4 99 50	4 4 216	4 4 72	4

GROUP 1  
PAID 4  
TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Sailor:

Service:

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

(3-P. A. G.)

Sweet, Jane

Nathaniel

Ord. Smn., "Ohio, Kennebec", "No. Carolina", &amp; "Connecticut"

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	12 Aug, 1891	28 Apr, 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 8, 1913 P.M.

Bureau notified

SEP 22 1913

Remarks

Salem Mass.

Former Roll No.

25

6-676

NAME:

1812 JANE SWEET,

Certificate No.

7,391

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 36 2 10 3 12 4 9	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 10 24 2 12 30 3 12 36 4 12	1912. 1 9 2 8 3 12 4 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 9 2 11 3 11 4 9	1913. 1 4 2 1 3 4 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 2 10 3 10 4 9	1914. 1 GROUP 3 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

Check No. 2381664

Dated SEP. 4 1913 Canceled.



NAME Sweet Jane  
730528

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Abner E. Sweet

Service

Pt. G. 207 Pa. Inf.

W ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	20	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks: <i>1927</i>						

NAME:

Sweet

Jane

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

730528

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

Abner E. Sweet

Service:

Pt. G. 207 Pa. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig. 14		Sept. 1911	11 Oct. 1911			
INC. 20		1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

OCT 14 1918

Middlebury Center Pa. R. 13

NAME

Certificate No.

JANE SWEET.

Fees

730528

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 13, 1916

6-5574

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							

NAME: Jane Sweet					Certificate No. 730528				
Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 30 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1				
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2				
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3				
4	4	4 5	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1				
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3 4 30	3				
4	4	4 27 4 36	4 4 80	4 1 4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1				
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 1	2				
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 2	3				
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 3	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 74.07	1 4 90	1 4	1				
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 1	2				
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 2	3				
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 3	4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

6-581

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sweet, Jay

Certificate No.

781755

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 22 Mich Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

6-572

Discharged

Inc

50

May 1, 1920

72

July 17, 1925

Sept 19, 1925

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 6, 1928

JUL 26 1928

Letter to Finance 7/16/28

July 6, 1928

Accrued order dated

FEB 26 1929

Rose Sweet

13483.

Hayler, Ohio

SEP 25 1925

NAME:

Sweet Jay

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 31954

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

781755

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service:

Pri B 22 Mich Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

~~12 10 Nov 1890~~~~15 June 1892~~

32

JUN 10 1918

Reis 15<sup>th</sup>

6 June 1912

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

19 13 May 1916

Fees:

22<sup>50</sup>

13 May 1921

28 Apr 1913

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Lexington  
Nebr

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

32725

Home:

6-581



NAME JAY SWEET.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 781755

GROUP I

RATE—	50—	50—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					

DEAD

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12.50 32.50

Certificate No.

781755

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 46.50	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 46.50	2 7	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 46.50	3 11	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 4 46.50	4 11	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 46.50	1 9	1 4 46.50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 4 46.50	2 8	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 46.50	3 9	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 7	4 4 50	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo. 4	
1909. 1 4 57	1 4	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	
2 4 57	2 7-3427	2 4 57	2 4 150		
3 4 57	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150		
4 4 46.50	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150		
1910. 1 4 46.50	1 4	1 4 57	1 4 150		
2 4 46.50	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150		
3 4 46.50	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150		
4 4 46.50	4 4	4 4 106.40	4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1927		

NAME:

Sweet, Jeannette E

43086

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

4468, 596

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Joshua

Service:

Chap. 11, 11, 11

83

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

①

8

14 Aug. 96 14 Sep. 98

increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 25, 1920, 3 108, 24 1920

Remarks:

1320 E. 27th St., Fruitvale, Cal

Former Roll No.

19217-164/11

OCT 25 1916

6-679

NAME:

Sweet, Jeannette E

Certificate No.

729, 902

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

(3-P. A. 1.)

525-187

Service:

U. S. 1531, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis.

27

27 Sept. 11 7 Oct. 11

Inc.

30

27 Sept. 12 5 Oct. 12

Fees:

40

JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 6, 1918

JAN 17 1919

3-000

Remarks:

26 2406 18 Laura A. Sweet

R. D. 1  
Anderson D.

Former Roll No.

NOV 1 1916

Home:

6-681

NAME: Jeannette E. Sweet				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 468,596							
Last paid to				Rate: 12-20-25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	40	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	30		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36		3	4	38		3	4	75
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	30		2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	5	88.93		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	6	36		3				3	4	60		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: Smith & Sweet				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. 729902							
Last paid to: 12-SEPT. 4, 1911				Rate: 15-20-30-40				Remarks: 335,180							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	7/12 14	
	3				3				3	4	72		3	96	
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4/25	30.60		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	5	86.60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4		



NAME: Sweet Jellet S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 729 902 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr K 105 O & D 28 RC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 July 90</u>	<u>23 Feb 92</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Commission Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2406 Home:

6-881

NAME Sweet Jennie (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 784470 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Hezekiah

Service Pt E 1 & 1st Sgt C 28th Mich Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 28, 1925

Reported June 28, 1925

Remarks: JUL 6 1925

Died 6/28 1925 Reimbursement order dated 9/4/25

payable to William J. Sweet

118 N. Clay St.

Coldwater Mich

6-6574



NAME: Sweet Jennie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 784470 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19th 1900

Name of Soldier: Hezekiah

Service: Ordnance 1st Inf 1st Sgt Co. 28th Mich I.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	Dec 13 - 1914	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 1/2/15

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Collector Mich  
168 Michigan St

Former Roll No. 121814

6-679

NAME: Sweet Jennie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 896683 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Austin

Service: Prio. A. 153rd Ind. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		July 12 - 1920	Feb 18 - 1921			

Fees: Alex Gess 10.00  
3/12/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 24 1921

6-679



NAME: *Jennie Sweet*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *784170*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3		75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

*1/2/15 2080*

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Jennie Sweet*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *896683*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **30**

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*3/12 2020*

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922







NAME: Sweet, Jeremiah (3-P. A. 1.) 23-a-1721

Certificate No. 826,100 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: Pt. B, 177<sup>th</sup> Co. D.M. **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Disability: in **ACT OF MAR. 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	June 8/08	July 16/08		32	June 10, 1918	
"	19	May 29/12	Jan. 28/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	22	Dec 6/12					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA PA.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No.                      **ARMY INVALID.** ~~War with Spain~~

Service:                     

Disability:                     

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>8 5 Mch. 1913</u>	<u>25 June 1913</u>				
REISSUE	15	<u>Jan 3 1923</u>	<u>APR 19 1923</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>2. P. C. F. Nichols, atty.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 23-a Jeremiah Sweet				ACT OR MAY 7 1920		Certificate No. 826,100	
Last paid to: 1721		Rate: 15.19 22.50 32.50		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
	2				2	8	45
	3				3	8	45
	4				4	8	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	1	45
	2				2	8	45
	3	8	41.60		3	11	45
	4				4	8	45
1909.	1				1	4	45 39.43
	2			1913.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	67.50
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50
	3				3	4	67.50
	4				4	4	67.50
	1			1915.	1	4	67.50
	2				2	4	67.50
	3				3	4	67.50
	4				4	4	67.50
	1			1916.	1	4	67.50
	2				2	4	67.50
	3				3	4	67.50
	4				4	4	67.50
	1			1917.	1	4	67.50
	2				2	4	67.50
	3				3	4	67.50
	4				4	4	67.50
	1			1918.	1	4	67.50
	2				2	4	67.50
	3				3	4	67.50
	4				4	4	67.50
	1			1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	4	96
	3				3	4	96
	4				4	4	96
	1			1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	4	96
	3				3	4	151.80
	4				4	4	96
	1			1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1			1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	96
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150

NAME:			ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			Certificate No.			
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>8 15</u>			Rema <u>WAR WITH PAIN</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	55 56 20 ✓	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	9 4 24
2		2	7 18	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	10 4 8
3		3	9	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	11 4 8
4		4	12	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	12 4 8
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	1 4 8
2		2	7	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	2 4 8
3		3	10	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	3 4 8
4		4	4	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 4 8
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1	5 4 8
2		2	18	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	6 4 8
3		3	176 29 93	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	7 4 8
4		4	24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	8 4 8
1910. 1		1914. 1	24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24	1926. 1	9 4 8
2		2	24	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	10 4 8
3		3	24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	11 4 8
4		4	24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	12 4 8

Trans. to Co. Comment Card.

6-191

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

Sweet, Jesse

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

39189

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## Service

Edsmant-205 S Lackawanna

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC.			
<p>Died May 17 1925 Remarks:</p>			
<p>HOMES—Admitted _____ Discharged _____</p>			
<p>Reported JUN 13 1925</p>			
<p>Accrued order dated NOV 21 1925 payable to widow Anna C Sweet</p>			
<p>68 Madison St, Brooklyn, N.Y.</p>			

NAME: *Ernest Jones*

Certificate No. *37.189*

Service: *Landman. U.S. - Lackawanna - N. Carolina*

Disability: *...*

DATE OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAVY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 May 01</i>	<i>3 Sept 01</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1915</i>	<i>30 Jan 18, 1920</i>
<i>W</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1916</i>

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



0365

NAME JESSE SWEET,

Certificate No. 39189

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	28									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME *Jesse Sweet*  
Last paid to. *Rate 12 = 24*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *39189*

Remarks: *50* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 54	2	4 120	2	0 4 50	2	
3	7 17 32	3	5 36	3	4 54	3	4 120	3	1 4 50	3	
4	7 36	4	8 36	4	4 54	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1	8 36	1	8 36	1	5 72	1	4	1	1 4 50	1	
2	8 36	2	10 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	15 36	3	19 36	3	4	3	4 151	3	3 4	3	
4	9 36	4	7	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1	8 36	1	4 54	1	4 72	1	4	1	Payment Card	1	
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1	8 36	1	5 4	1	4	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7	2	5 4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 26	3	4	3	5 100 80	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9	4	4	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME

Sweet, Jesse B

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1043490

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt Light Batty A 3 R I H A

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6572

50

May 1, 1920

Died

April 12, 1924

Reported

MAY 9 1924

Remarks:

3. 1081

Apr 12 1924

Accrued order int: JUN 17 1924

Loretta M Sweet

Main St.  
East Douglas  
Mass

NAME:

Sweet, Jesse B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1043,490

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Pri, Light Batty A 3 R. I. H. A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1115.	12	9 mch. '07	4 Nov. '07	1115.	20	Sept 13-1913	
1115.	16	29-May 1912	14 Feb. 1913	24		Sept 13-1918	June 8-1914
				35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

48 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681





NAME: Sweet, Coanna (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 018400 ARMY WIDOW. 885  
 Name of Soldier: William H  
 Service: music to 1 n 9  
 71 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Oct 31-1905	Nov 24-1906			
	12	APRIL 16, 1916				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

 Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:  
 Died: Jan. 6-1922 Bureau notified: FEB 26 1922  
 Remarks: 1/6. 1922 Reimbursement order dated 8-21-22  
 Former Roll No. 58 payable to Lucy Cadwallader 6-679

NAME: Sweet, Job (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 360700 ARMY INVALID  
 Service: Pt B 1 Ohio V H A Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Disability:  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug. 20, 1925	Dec. 29, 1925		

 Reported JAN 20 1926  
 Remarks: Dec 12 1925  
 Accrued order dated MAR 19 1926  
 payable to widow Lucy Cadwallader Sweet



NAME: Sweet Job  
 Certificate No. 360,700 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '07  
 Service: Pr B 1,000 a ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 mch 07	9 July 07	Inc.	20	16 Jan 1914	8 Apr 1914
Reis.	16	23 May 12	2 Dec 12		24	16 Jan 1919	
					35	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: SW  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2446-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Sweet, Johannah (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 732790 ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of Soldier: Sweet, William E  
 Service: Pr IV 14 See v & ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25		8 Dec 1909	14 Nov 1911	Pat	8 Dec 1909	24 May 1910
Inc 30		OCTOBER 6, 1917		Theodore	"	7 Aug 1913
		May 1, 1920		Lina	"	14 Oct 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6-679



NAME: Job Sweet Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 360.700  
 Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 22 35 51 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
335.530

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105 28 4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	105 28 4 104 50		2		
	3	7	48		3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	105 28 4 11 4		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	60		4	4	105 28 4 12 4		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105 28 4 1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2		36	1917.	2	4	60		2	4	105 28 4 2 4 50		2		
	3	5	36		3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	105 28 4 3 4 50		3		
	4		31		4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4		1919.	2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	1	48	1920.	3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4			1921.	4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	60		1	4	150		1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card  
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Johannah Sweet Certificate No. 737290  
 Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	18	42		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	23	42		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	19	42		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	21		1917.	2	20	42		2	4	75		2		
	3				3			1918.	3	19	42		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4			1919.	4	18	42		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1	17	42	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	13			2	6/28			2	4	90		2		
	3				3			1922.	3	28	42		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	24	40	1923.	4	17	42		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	42	1924.	1	19	81	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2	11	81		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	24	42		3	28	81		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	16	42		4	11	80		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Sweet John* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *363070* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. B. 9" and 6.5" 7/16.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>	<i>Reid</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>27 May. 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1913</i>
<i>Pr. B.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				<i>Inc. 72 Sept 27 1920<sup>16</sup> OCT 16 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Oct. 26, 1920 (Inc. slip filed)</i>				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				<i>NOV 3 1920</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Sweet-John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *731.669* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr M 9 n y 16* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Apr 10</i>	<i>28 Apr 10</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 8-1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 19-1913</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>" " 1917</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>" " 1922</i>	<i>April 12-1913</i>
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Jenison Mich</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 28 1916</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 18 1915</i>				Accrued order dated: <i>APR 16 1917</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Electa Jenison, Mich.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>10800 N L</i>				Home:			

17857 6-681







NAME: *Croft John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *731669* ARMY INVALID. Law: **10800**  
 Service: *Pot m. 9<sup>th</sup> n. y. Vol. Cav.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>627</i>	<i>April 9125</i>	<i>Feb 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31500* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sweet John A. J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *543966* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 21, 1890.**  
 Service: *Pt D 13<sup>th</sup> Ky U.C.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>12 Mch 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE. KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Received notice of discharge 18-19, 1891, with 1890*  
*Notice of discharge 18-19, 1891, with 1890*

Former Roll No. *32837 Act June 27 1890* Home: **M. L. B.**

6-681

NAME: *John Sweet* Certificate No. *731669*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *6* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*GROUP 3*

*ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

NAME: *John C. J. Sweet* Certificate No. *543966*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*Dead*

*GROUP 3*

*9 36*

*10 36*

*10 36*

*9 36*

*10 36*

*10 36*

*9 36*

*2/3/12 96 40*

*Pd. to death to Virginia*

NAME: Sweet, John T.  
Certificate No. 7524  
Service: Pvt. C 180  
Disability:   
ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	28 Feb 1907	22 July 1907	Inc.	30	July 28 1913	SEP 9 1914
Inc.	15	3 Aug 1908	28 Aug 1908			40 June 10, 1918	
Revs	24	27 May 1912	9 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Died: 7/20/18

Bureau notified: AUG 20 1918

Former Roll No. 1200 3-2

NAME: Sweet John T.  
Certificate No. 2232  
Service: O 17 Apr 18  
Disability:   
ARMY INVALID.

Law:   
ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	14	17 May 1905	3 Aug 1905	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
Revs	15	12 Feb 1907	7 Mar 1907				
Inc.	20	23 June 1910	6 July 1910	Inc.	72	Feb 3 1921	FEB 26 1921

Fees: No letter

Transferred from:   
Transferred to:

Died: May 8 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR - 9 1921



NAME: John B Sweet Certificate No. 224

Last paid to: 11-07-20 Rate: 12 15 24 31 40 Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8/1	2520		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	0			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3		1912.	1	0			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	42 10		4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10	65 10		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2		72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4		CROUP 1		4				4				4		9/17

NAME: John B Sweet Certificate No. 22312

Last paid to: JAN 1 1907 Rate: 15 22 27 38 50 73 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	213		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	7			3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	4			4	7			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	0		1912.	1	11			1	4	81	1920.	1		114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	8			3	8/16			3	4	81		3	4	13920		3				3		
	4	8			4	8	8		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	✓			1	4	81	1921.	1		150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	0			2	✓			2	4	81		2	4	19473		2				2		
	3	0			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	✓		1914.	1	4	81		1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	26			3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	0	60		4	4	81		4		12280		4		CROUP 1		4				4		

NAME: *Sweet John B* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *341734* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Chas B 15' me inf* Law: *From 1st June 1907*  
 Disability: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1908*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 apr 1911</i>	<i>15 apr 1911</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 May 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Dis 7/28/20*

6-681

NAME: *Sweet John B* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *757451* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Col 2 Snd Bty Battery O. S. A.* Law: *From 1st June 1907*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>4 Dec 1891</i>	<i>25 Apr 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1594 A. Jr*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *John B Sweet* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *41734*  
 Last paid to: *12 Sept 1907* Remarks: *30 - 48 50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 12 55 17	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 30 18	3 5 60	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 9 45	4 5 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4	4
1908. 1 9 45	1 6 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 8 45	2 6 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8 45	3 5 95 33	3 4 90	3 20 161	3 4 50	3
4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 5 45	1 4	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 7 45	2	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 45	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 45	4 90	4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 45	1 4 90	1 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 8 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 118	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *John B Sweet* Certificate No. *757451*  
 APR 4 1908 Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 7	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 7	2	2	2
3 7	3 7	3 7	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7	1	1	1	1	1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 7	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 7	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



NAME: Sweet, John C. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 757451 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: 1st. 2 Indpt. Batty O. R. A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	15	10 July 1911	19 July 1911				
Per	25	20 May 1912	22 Aug 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc	30	July 1916	Sept 25 1916	Inc.	720	Oct 15 1921	FEB 3 1922

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. A. J. Home: Girard, Pa. OCT 10 1916 (6-681)

NAME: Sweet, John D. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 613,581 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~  
 Service: Gr. F. 38 Ohio Vol. Inf. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	6	20 July 1912	7 June 1912	Per	13 1/2	10 June 1912	15 Apr 1913
					10 1/2	4 Mar 1913	
					19	4 Mar 1917	
					22 1/2	4 Mar 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to: 22 meht. 1919  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: Morgan Hill, Calif.

Former Roll No. 1845/13-19640 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ (6-681)

NAME: John C. Sweet Certificate No. 787451

Last paid to: 11-12 Rate: 25 ~~110~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 30 11 62	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: John D. Sweet Certificate No. 613581

Last paid to: 11-12 Rate: 25 ~~110~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 46 50	1919. 2	Inc. 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 46 50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 46 50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 46 50	1920. 3	4 169 80	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 18	1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 46 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 18	1913. 1	4 36 30	1917. 1	4 46 50	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 35	1913. 2	Inc 5 46 50	1917. 2	Inc. 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 76 50	1918. 1	57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3	4 87 80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

Sweet, John E

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

168287

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt D 14 Mich and A 182 Ohio V Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6571

72 Nov 23 1921

Died

Remarks:

Jan 21 1924  
ck

Reported

FEB - 7 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Act of May 11, 1912.

20821 (3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID

~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Co D 14 Mich &amp; A 182 Ohio V I

Chr disar &amp; res disarct then &amp; res dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 20 Aug 08	5 Oct 18	Reis 38	Nov 21, 1918	Jan 22, 1919
			72 Nov 23 1921	JAN 10 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 10 1922

FEB 6 1922

Home:

17895

6-681



NAME JOHN E. SWEET,

Certificate No. 168287

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY	<del>4 72</del>											
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6-6571

NAME:

Last paid to:

1908

Rate:

38 72

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

168.287

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 8 90 2 7 90 3 7 90 4 7 90	1915. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1919. 1 5 114 2 4 114 3 4 114 4 4 114	1923. 1 9 4 216 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 7 90 2 8 90 3 4 4 90	1916. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1920. 1 4 114 2 4 114 3 4 1632 4 4 150	1924. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 6 90 2 7 90 3 9 90 4 7 90	1913. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1917. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1921. 1 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo. 2 Payment Card 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 8 90 2 8 90 3 8 90 4 8 90	1914. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1918. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1922. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 1, 1924	1930. 1 2 3 4	1934. 1 2 3 4

NAME: Sweet John E.  
 Certificate No. 1087435 ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: 2nd 50 myx Engrs  
 Disability: 100%  
 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>16 May 1906</u>	<u>30 June 1906</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>10 1918</u>	<u>17 Feb 1913</u>
<u>Rev</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>13 Feb 1907</u>	<u>11 Mar 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Dec 14, 1916</u>	<u>DEC 21, 1918</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>Jan 1912</u>	<u>18 Jan 1912</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:	<u>No fee</u>			Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>MAY 2 1922</u>
Transferred from:	<u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>			Transferred to:	<u>Inc 72 Jan 9 1921</u>		
Died:	<u>None</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>DEC 14 1922</u>		
Remarks:				Accrued order dated:	<u>JUN 25 1923</u>		
Former Roll No.				Home:	<u>Oliver Sweet</u> <u>Middleburgh, New York</u>		

NAME: Sweet, John N. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 972636 ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: Cpl K 18" Conn. U.S.  
 Disability: 100%  
 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15 Aug 1907</u>	<u>4 Feb 1908</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Aug. 2, 1912</u>	<u>Dec. 5, 1918</u>
<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>				<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
<u>27 May 1910</u>			<u>10 Jan 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>About Oct. 1, 1918</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>NOV 20 1918</u>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<u>3707 JUN 27 1890</u>			Home:			

NAME: Sweet John E Sweet Certificate No. 1087435

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 74 Remarks: 32 58 72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7 24		1911. 1 7 20		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 144		1927. 1	
2 5		2 7		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 0 4 72		2	
3 6		3 7		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 72		3	
4 5		4 6		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 72		4	
1 5 62.80		1 8		1 4 57		1 96		1 4 72		1	
2 9 36		2 5 74 50		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 72		2	
3 8		3 11 115		3 4		3 4 138 80		3 4 72		3	
4 8		4 8		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 72		4	
1 8		1 4 28 57		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 72		1	
2 1		2 4 57		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 72		2	
3 9		3 11		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 72		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 72		4	
1 1		1 4 57		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 72		1	
2 7		2 5 57		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 72		2	
3 8		3 4 57		3 4 57		3 4 216		3 4 72		3	
4		4 4 57		4 4 106 40		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4 4 72		4	

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 1.

DATE OF DEATH

NAME: John N Sweet Certificate No. 972636

Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 40 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4 91		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2 4 90		2 4 96		2		2	
3		3		3 4 90		3 4 96		3		3	
4		4		4 4 90		4 4 96		4		4	
1 4 3 32 43		1		1 4 90		1 4 96		1		1	
2 11		2		2 4 90		2 4 96		2		2	
3 12		3		3 4 90		3 4 96		3		3	
4		4		4 4 90		4 4 96		4		4	
1 13		1 7 47		1 4 90		1 4 96		1		1	
2 13		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 96		2		2	
3 13		3 4 72 55		3 4 90		3 4 96		3		3	
4		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 96		4		4	
1 1		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 96		1		1	
2 1		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 96		2		2	
3 1		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 96		3		3	
4		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 96		4		4	
1 1		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 96		1		1	
2 1		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 96		2		2	
3 1		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 96		3		3	
4		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 96		4		4	

GROUP 2.



NAME: Sweet, John M. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 686686 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: Pt 6 Batty His & La.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 June 1906	3 July 1906			1550 12 June 1912	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912				19 20 " 1913	9 May 1913
						2250 " " 1918	
						32 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 22, 1918 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3787 JUN 27 1890 Home:

Accrued order dated 7/2/19  
 payable to W. W. Sweet

6-681

NAME: Sweet, John M. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 54255 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1901.**  
 Service: Unassigned 35" Ind. 35"  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
		30 25 May 1912	12 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 4, 1916 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Admitted to N. M. H. Grav. W.H. Group 2 1915 JUN -7 1915

Former Roll No. 3788 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John M. Sweet</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>686686</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1550 1/2 32</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 21, 1890.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	46	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	8155227		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	57		3	76		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	57		4	GROUP 2		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2			2				2			
	3				3				3	4	57		3			3				3			
	4				4				4	4	57		4			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	3757			2	4	57		2			2				2			
	3				3	100 - 41 63			3	4	57		3			3				3			
	4				4	4 57			4	4	57		4			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 57			2	4	57		2			2				2			
	3				3	7			3	8040		3				3				3			
	4				4	57			4	96		4				4				4	81/29		

NAME: <u>William Sweet</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>77475</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	4	41	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	54	90 MH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10	90 MH		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4	10	90 MH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	9	90 MH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	8	90		2			2				2			
	3	17			3				3	14	90		3			3				3			
	4				4				4		25N		4			4				4			
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2				2			
	3				3	4			3				3			3				3			
	4				4	4	90		4				4			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2			2				2			
	3				3		90		3				3			3				3			
	4				4		90		4				4			4				4			

NAME:		Sweet, John M. B.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		754957		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:				Law: act may	
Disability:				Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUN - 7 1915	
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
				30	to 54/15
Fees:				Transferred to:	
Transferred from:					
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				Home:	

NAME: Sweet, John N.

Certificate No. 698245- ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. A. 5<sup>th</sup> Ind. V. Inf.

Disability:

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	12	26 Feb. 1891	9 Jan. 1892
	18	JUN 1 1912	MAR 31 1913
	24	Oct 13, 1913	
	30	Oct 13, 1918	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 7, 1918

Check No. 6272.72 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

SEP 1 1918

Elizabeth Sweet

Former Roll No. 39853

North East md.

6-681



NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John M. Sweet												Certificate No. 398295											
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908						Rate: 24						Remarks: Act of May 21, 1910											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME

SWEET, JOHN O.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

48 001

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Civil War

Service

Sgt C 12 Ohio V. Cav

Disability

Loss of rt foot

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	60	May 1, 1920	May 26, 1926				
	65	May 5, 1926	FEB 28 1927				
	80	MAY 11 1927 <sup>S</sup>					

Remarks: *Mch 1. 1928*

*Mar 1. 1928* Reimbursement order dated *JAN 3 1929*

*Mary Sweet*

*15 1/2 Auburn ave.*  
*Columbus*  
*Ohio*

*JUL 5 1926*

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>2 Mar 22</i>	<i>28 Apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS*

Transferred to: *TRANS. TO 11703*

Died:

Bureau notified: *COMMC. ORDER OF 11703*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2065*

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN O SWEET

Certificate No.

☆ 48001

Fees

Civil War

RATE—

60

65

80

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

6-6571

CHEK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

48001

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME: Sweet, John S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4800 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Sgt. 5, 12th Inf. 1865

Disability: Loss of R. foot ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	17th Aug 1865	26 July 1865				
	15	6th June 1866	29th Dec 1866				
	15	4th June 1872	29th Dec 1872				
	15	3rd July 1883	1st Sept 1883				
	15	4th Aug 1886	28th Apr 1903				
	15	2nd Mar 1903					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: COLUMBUS, OHIO. NOV 15 1910

Died: Nov 15 1910 Bureau notified: Nov 15 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Sweet, John S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 909468 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: 646 reg 22

Disability: Loss of R. foot ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	31 Dec 1895	9 June 1896				
	12	25 Mch 1910	25 Mch 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y. Transferred to: Stonewille, N.Y.

Died: Mar 15 1916 Accrued order dated Aug 15 1916 payable to widow Mary E. Sweet

Remarks: Check No. 1237487 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. Home: Stonewille, N.Y.

6-681

NAME: **R John O. Sweet** Civil War. Certificate No. **48001**

SEP 4 1910 Rate: **40 60**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 180	1927. 1
2 6	2 6	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 60	2
3 5	3 5	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 60	3
4 5	4 5	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 60	4
1908. 1 5	1912. 1 4	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 60	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 60	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 60	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 120	4 4 180	4 4 60	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1 4 120	1 4 180	1 4 60	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 120	2 4 180	2 4 60	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 120	3 4 180	3 4 60	3
4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 180	4 4 60	4
1910. 1 4 120	1914. 1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 180	1 4 60	1
2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 180	2 4 60	2
3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 180	3 4 60	3
4 5 120	4 4 120	4 120	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: **Sweet John S. Sweet** Certificate No. **909468**

Last paid to: Rate: **24**

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6	2 7	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 8	3 6	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 7	4 6	4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1 6	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 7	2 8	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 7	4 8	4 72	4	4	4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1 4	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 7	2 4	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 7	4 4	4 72	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 72	1 72	1	1	1
2 8 72	2 72	2 72	2	2	2
3 6 72	3 72	3 72	3	3	3
4 5 72	4 4 72	4 72	4	4	4

SEP 2 1916 GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sweet, John W.

Certificate No.

974898

Service

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

Pt 184 N Y Inf

6-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported DEC 9 1924

Remarks:

Rest  
Inc 72 Oct 6 1924<sup>R</sup> March 2, 1925  
to end Nov 21 1924 date of death

Nov 21 1924  
37087.

Pay word.

Amanda Sweet  
1905 South Washington Ave  
Ogishaw  
Michigan

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability:

Sweet, John W.

974898

ARMY INVALID.

Pri 1, 184 N Y Inf

46513

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 12 Dec 6, 1905 Jan 10, 1906  
Ries 152 27 May 1912  
Inc. 50 May 1 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

60441

Home:

SEP 9 1914

6-681



NAME JOHN W SWEET

Certificate No.

Fees

974898

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

50

GROUP I

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4

4 50

MAY

4

4 50

JUNE

4

50 4 50

JULY

4

50 4 50

AUGUST

4

50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4

50 4 50

OCTOBER

4

50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4

50 4 50

DECEMBER

4

50 4 50

DEAD

12 63 23

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

John W. Sweet

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

SPECIAL ACT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

974898

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 72	1919. 1 96	1923. 1 100	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 72	2 96	2 50	2
3 36	3 36	3 72	3 96	3 50	3
4 36	4 36	4 72	4 96	4 50	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 72	1920. 1 96	1924. 1 50	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 72	2 96	2 50	2
3 36	3 36	3 72	3 96	3 50	3
4 36	4 36	4 72	4 96	4 50	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 72	1921. 1 150	1925. 1 150	1929. 1
2 36	2 36	2 72	2 150	2 150	2
3 36	3 36	3 72	3 150	3 150	3
4 36	4 36	4 72	4 150	4 150	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 72	1922. 1 150	1926. 1 150	1930. 1
2 36	2 36	2 72	2 150	2 150	2
3 36	3 36	3 72	3 150	3 150	3
4 36	4 36	4 72	4 150	4 150	4
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					



NAME JONATHAN M SWEET

Certificate No.

29478

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 50- 50- 72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		

DEAL

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

2173

Rate:

~~15-20-2433~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

29478

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 38	1911. 1 8 38	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 8 38	2 8 38	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 10 4 50	2
3 8 37.50	3 8 37.50	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 11 4 50	3
4 8 45	4 8 45	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 13 45	1912. 1 13 45	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 1 4 50	1
2 8 45	2 8 45	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 2 4 50	2
3 10 45	3 10 45	3 4 60	3 4 151.50	3 3 4 50	3
4 8 45	4 8 45	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo. 4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card 1	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 60	3 4 91.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 GROUP 2 PAID 4	4	4
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		



NAME: *Street, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703,560* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *In C 2 Bldg 16 11 11*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>22 Aug 1913</i>	<i>22 Sep 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **JAN 23 1913**

Dist: *April 3, 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 19 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *703,560* Home: *175*

6-681

NAME: *Street, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703,560* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	------	-----------------------	----------------------

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** *Jan 23 1913*

Dist:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Joseph Sweet* Civil War Certificate No. 703560

Last paid to: *30* Rate: *30* Remarks: *30*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 90	1915. 1 5 90 USH	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 1	2 5 90 USH	2	2	2
3	3 30	3 8 90 USH	3	3	3
4	4	4 6 90 USH	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 90	1916. 1 6 90 USH	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 5 90 USH	2	2	2
3	3 10 90	3 6 90 USH	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 5 90 USH	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 90	1913. 1 7 D.C.H.	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 5 D.C.H.	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 10 90	3 5 D.C.H.	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 9 90 D.C.H.	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 90	1914. 1 11 90 D.C.H.	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 6 90 USH	2 90	2	2	2
3 10 90	3 9 90 USH	3 3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4	4 5 90 USH	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Joseph Sweet* Certificate No. 703560

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1912* Rate: *30* Remarks: *342093*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Sweet Joseph B. (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 724,763 ARMY INVALID. Law: 342,170

Service: Pr J 142 Ind. V J '07

Disability: ACT MAY 11 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis.	12	4 Apr 07	19 Dec 07	Inc.	19	April 2 1915	June 18 1915
Dis.	15	22 May 12	7 Nov 12			22 April 2 1920	
					32	June 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3150-02-1 1915 Home:

6-681

NAME: Sweet Joseph B. (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 50,548 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pr J 142 Ind. V J

Disability: Emment wound fight for

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 0	14	7-10-1900	25 Jan 1910				

Fees: Charles William King 25 Jan 1910

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 53 Oak Grove St, Oil City Pa.

6-681



NAME: Joseph B Sweet Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 724.763

Last paid to: 10 11 1907 Rate: 11-150 + 19.32 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2		36		2		46.50		2	4	96		2		4 50
	3				3	11	36		3		4 57		3		96		3		4
	4				4		36		4		1 57		4		96		4		12 1
1908.	1	11	52	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2		36		2		4 57		2	4	96		2		4 50
	3				3	11	36		3		4 57		3	11	169.80		3		4 50
	4				4				4		4 57		4	1	150		4		4 50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
	2				2	4			2		4 57		2	4	150		2		
	3		36		3	4	46.50		3		4 57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4		4 57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150		1		
	2				2		46.50		2		4 57		2	4	150		2		
	3		36		3	4	46.50		3		93		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: Joseph B Sweet Certificate No. 1159754

Last paid to: 0 Rate: 0 Remarks: GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	13			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		4 6
	3				3	21			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		11 4 6
	4				4	12			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	14
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		2 4
	3				3	7			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	✓			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	✓			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18		1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	18			4	4	18		4				4		

NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[illegible]* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[illegible]*

Service: *[illegible]*

Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		13		July 1912	
				15		Nov. 1913	
				18		" " 1917	11 Aug. 1913
				21		" " 1922	

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *[illegible]* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: 8/11/16 Bureau notified: 9/8/16

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* Home: *[illegible]*

6-691

NAME Sweet Josephine (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 811184 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Malcom W

Service Pt F 13 Ia Inf

72 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 5, 1925 delivered

Reported JUL 15 1925

Remarks: *[illegible]*

NAME: <i>William Sweet</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>7711</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2						
	3				3	4	45		3						
	4				4	4	45		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2						
	3				3	4	45		3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2						
	3				3	4	45		3						
	4				4	4	45		4						

NAME		JOSEPHINE SWEET											
Certificate No.		811184											
Fees		20											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1916											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

6-574

*Added to Mr. Sweet's account*

*Set P 7/10*

*7/15*



*Sweet Josephine*  
 Certificate No. *811184* ARMY WIDOW. *MAY 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *Maleon M.*  
 Service: *Priv F 13th Iowa Inf.*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 20, 1916</i>	<i>July 20, 1916</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>INC. 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

 Fees: *also 400*  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1**  
 Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.  
*JAN 16 1917*  
*AUG 3 1916* 6-679

NAME **Sweet Josephine H**  
 Certificate No. **622196** (3—P. A. 2a)  
 Name of Soldier **John H.** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Service **Pt G 7 Conn**  
**71** ISSUES  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

 MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574  

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

 Died: *June 17, 1927*  
 Reported: **AUG 12 1927**  
 Remarks:

NAME: Josephine Sweet Certificate No. 877-184

Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: **JOSEPHINE H SWEET** Certificate No. **622196**

Fees: **622196** Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1916

RATE— **30** GROUP **3**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED CANCELED

6-6574

Let to see 7

5-3-1081/2

NAME: Sweet, Josephine H. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 622,196 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pri, G' 7 Conn.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 8	12	18 Jan, 1907	9 Feb, 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		19 APRIL, 1908				
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 66.

6-679

NAME: Sweet Joshua (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 134988 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb: 6, 1907. 36891

Service: P. 6 88 Ind

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Revs 15		21 Feb 07	31 May 07				
Inc 30		21 Feb 11	26 Feb 11				
Revs 30		24 May 12	NOV 3 1912				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Transferred from

Died: Feb. 28 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 6 1916

Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 11 1916

Remarks: 3-1081

Former Roll No. Act 36891

Home:



NAME:

JOSEPHINE H. SWEET.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

12188

Certificate No.

622,196

Last paid to:

01/1908

Rate:

= 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1 10 36				1 4				1 4 75				1 2 4 90				1			
2				2 13				2 4 66				2 4 75				2 10 4 30				2			
3				3 12				3 4 38				3 4 75				3 11 4				3			
4				4 11				4 4 36				4 4 75				4 12 4 30				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1				1 12				1 4 36				1 4 75				1 1 4 30				1			
2				2 12				2 4 36				2 4 75				2 2 4 30				2			
3				3 13				3 4 36				3 4 95.50				3 3 4 30				3			
4				4 4				4 4 36				4 4 90				4 4 4 30				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1 13 36				1 4				1 4 60				1 4 90				1 4				1			
2 11				2 4				2 4 60				2 4 90				2				2			
3 4				3				3 4 60				3 4 90				3				3			
4 13				4 4 36				4 4 69.67				4 4 90				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
1 11				1 4 36				1 4 75				1 4 90				1				1			
2 10				2 4 36				2 4 75				2 4 90				2				2			
3 12				3 4				3 4 75				3 4 90				3				3			
4 10				4 4 36				4 4 75				4 4 90				4				4			
GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME:

MAY 1, 1907

Rate:

15 30

Certificate No.

134,988

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 6 45	1911.	1 6 59.7	1915.	1 4 90	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2	7 45	2	7 60	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	6 45	3	7 60	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	6 45	4	7 60	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908.	1 6 45	1912.	1 7 60	1916.	1 4 90	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2	6 45	2	7 60	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	6 45	3	7 60	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	6 45	4	7 60	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909.	1 6 45	1913.	1 4 90	1917.	1 4 90	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2	6 45	2	4	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	6 45	3	4	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	6 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910.	1 7 45	1914.	1 4 90	1918.	1 4 90	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2	6 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	6 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	7 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME: *Sweet, Joshua* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *134988* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*

Service:

Disability: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 11 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				30 to		NOV 4 - 1915	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sweet Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *821.071* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M.*

Service: *Pvt K 112<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.*

72 ✓ ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Orig 12 May 11, 1916	February 12, 1917			
		20 September 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Jan. 19, 1918*

Former Roll No.

FEB 24 1917

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:												Rate:		Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Julia Sweet</i>												Certificate No. <i>824.071</i>							
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>20.25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 12, 1907</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: *James L. Smith* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *11111111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James L. Smith*

Service: *1st Regt. Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 May 1911</i>	<i>11 May 1911</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No. 11111111 Date: 11 May 1911*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Sweet, Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2) *43106-F*

Certificate No. *7411, 641* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ira N. Sweet*

Service: *P.A. 125 New York Inf. and 14 Co. 2 Battle U.R.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>29 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *\$10. Harvey Potter, Riverside, Cal*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *372 Walnut St. Riverside, Cal.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *James J. Sweet* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *744,640*

Last paid to: Rate: *1/100* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2		36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Julia A. Sweet* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *744,641*

Last paid to: Rate: *1/25* 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7/16	54		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Sweet Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Abel S*

Service: *1st. N 4 Pa. Inf I*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>May 7, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 31, 1914</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 N. A. Penny 7/2/15*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 9, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Sweet Julia E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *802,172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lucius S*

Service: *P. 10. 176 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 2, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1916</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman Fee \$10 1/28/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *June 4, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1922*

Remarks: *3-108, 2*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Julia A Sweet Certificate No. 784905

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1		70	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2		<del>70</del>		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes: 1/31/100 30, 1/28/12 80*

NAME: Julia E. Sweet ACT OF MAY 1 1918 Certificate No. 802.172

Last paid to: Rate: 12-25-30 Remarks: CHECK 9-4-90 CANCELLED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes: 13 1/18 12 80, GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: *Sweet Juliette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *766 532*

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Sweet* Law: *Act of April 17, 1908*

Service: *Co. D 157th Reg. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Apr. 10. 1913</i>	<i>May 27 1913</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 17 1913** **OCT 28 1916**

6-679

NAME: *Sweet Katie Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *250 716*

ARMY WIDOW. *78181*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob* Law: *Act of April 17, 1908*

Service: *Co. D 13 Wis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>22 Dec. 1887</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1889</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/3/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11885*

6-679

NAME: JULIAETTE SWEET

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 12, 1928.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 760532

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

760532

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2		2 36		2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4		4		4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1928. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4		3 4	35.50	3 4	30	3	
4		4		4 5		4		4 4	30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4	60	1 4		5 4		1929. 1	
2		2 8/11 21 60		2 4	60	2 4	90			2	
3		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90			3	
4		4 4		4 4	89.87	4 4	90			4	
1910. 1		1 4		1 4	75	1 4	90			1930. 1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90			2	
3		3 4		3 4	75					3	
4		4 4		4 4	75					4	

NAME:

Katie Ann Sweet

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

250716

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 7	36	2		2		2		2	
3		3 5	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4 7	36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 6	36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 8	36	2		2		2		2	
3		3 8	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4 9	36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 JAN	36	1 3	36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 14	36	3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 9	36	4 4		4		4		4		4	
1 7	36	1 4		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 5	36	2 4	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7	36	4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: Sweet Lafayette (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 144349 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. B 11 Ct. J. H. A.)

Disability: S. I. H. B. side of face + res. dis. of R eye.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	27 Apr. 1898	7 June 1899	Pri.	15	29 May 1912	7 Oct. 1913
				"	18	14 Dec. 1912	"
				"	24	14 Dec. 1916	"
				"	30	14 Dec. 1921	"

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: 12/11/14 Bureau notified: **JAN 1 1915**

Remarks: Accrued order dated June 22, 1915  
payable to widow Annie M. Sweet  
Tomah, Wisconsin

Former Roll No. 07824 Home: JUL 1 1915

NAME: Sweet Laura A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 871329 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jellett S.

Service: Pt K 105 Ohio Inf and D 2 Vet Res Corps

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: March 5, 1928

Reported: MAR 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Lafayette Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>144549</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17/18</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3	30	4080		3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>						4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51		1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4				4				4		
	1	6	51		1	4	51		1	Inc.			1				1		
1909.	2	8	51	1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	51		1	4	54		1				1	Inc.			1		
1910.	2	7	51	1914.	2		54		2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7	51		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	54		4				4				4		

NAME **LAURA A SWEET**

Certificate No.

**871329**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

**GROUP 3**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK  
CANCELED

MAR 23 1928

NAME: *Sweet Laura U* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *871.324* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *J. Elliott*

Service: *R. 105 C. Inf and H. 2 Vet Res Corp*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 19 1918</i>	<i>June 16. 1919</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *Neglee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Sweet Laura E** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **906072** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Rowland**

Service: **Pvt A 125 N Y Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Oct 18 1920</b>	<b>Nov 1 1921</b>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: **\$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 11/15/21**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 5 1921 6-679



NAME Laura A. Sweet ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 871.329

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25.30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: LAURA E. SWEET Certificate No. 906072

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6

NAME: Sweet, Lemuel (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 969,145 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: Pl. 2, 34" n.g. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Disability: Ac.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		12 June 3/08	June 25/08	35		June 10-1918	
"		16 May 31-1912	Mar 10-1913	Inc		Dec 12-1914	
				35		June 10-1918	Nov 30-1920
						and ending Feb 10-1919 date of death - Payable to Juliana Sweet widow.	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: Feb. 10, 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 3 1919  
 Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: DEC 6-681

NAME: Sweet Leonidas (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 859675 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: Pd + Q 47 2nd Vol Inf ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	16 May 1907	Reis	24	17 May 1912	25 July 1912
9mc	15	15 July 1910	12 Aug 1910	Inc	30	July 8, 1915	NOV 4 1915
					40	JUN 10 1913	

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: Dec 1915 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: Long 2nd

Former Roll No. 49489 (a7) Home: NOV 12 1915

NAME: **69 Samuel Sweet** Certificate No. **969,145**

Last paid to: **2317** Rate: **12:12<sup>20</sup>35** Remarks: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		48		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	1	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	3	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	6	32 <sup>12</sup>		3	14	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36 <sup>32</sup>	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4		48		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	38	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		48		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	105		4				4				4		

3-777  
4 3/4

NAME: **Leonidas Sweet** Certificate No. **859675**

Last paid to: **4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)** Rate: **12:18<sup>24</sup>35** Remarks: **40**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	7	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	5 <sup>42</sup>		2	7	HEO		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3		AMF		3	10	HEO		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	WTF	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBB		2	8	NT		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3	11	AMF		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	NDB		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	NT		3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	7	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2		72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10/6	43 <sup>90</sup>		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		



NAME: *Sweet Lella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *571529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Adam Sweet* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr 118 NY 2*

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Aug 1908</i>				
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 20		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
Fees:		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Sweet Leticia P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *865149* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr 118 NY 2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Dec 24 1908</i>	<i>Mch 25 1919</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>No Title under Act May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees:		<i>No fee.</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 30 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1-1-20</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Leticia Sweet*

Last paid to: **MAY 4 - 1909** Rate: **20 25 30** Certificate No. **57552**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 9 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 8 36 ✓	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1 11 36 ✓	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Leticia P. Sweet*

Last paid to: Rate: **25** Certificate No. **865.149**

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4/9 1688-13	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3

NAME: Sweet Levi F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 772939 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgl K 57 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	10 May 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Accd Cif dated Apr 9, 1908			
Former Roll No. 49538(a9)				Home:			

NAME: Sweet Levi F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 14544 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgl K 57 2nd Vol Inf

Disability: Resection of head of lt humerus res. total dis of arm & leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	46	2 Mar 03	16 June 03				
Fees:				Reimbursement order dated Mch 7, 1914			
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Payable to Charles F. Sweet			
Died: Feb 5, 1915				Post Office R. D. 3, Sodus, NY.			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: June 13, 1907 5356			
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: Levi F Sweet Certificate No. 772 939

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<u>4/1 260</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>10 ABW</u>			3	<u>CHICAGO,</u>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>Died 8/1</u>		1912.	1	<u>Patricia Rose</u>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>Reported 5/1 3360</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>GROUP 1</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Levi G. Sweet Certificate No. 4644

Last paid to: Rate: 46 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>0 138</u>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<u>6</u>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>5</u>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>BUFFALO</u>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>6</u>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>7 138</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>9</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>0</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>7</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>7</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>7</u>		1914.	1	<u>APR 20 5367</u>		1918.	1	<u>To date of death</u>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>6</u>			2	<u>GROUP 1</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>6</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Frank L. Loria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *57175* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry O. Sweet*

Service: *1st U.S. Inf. Div.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 5, 1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 19, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUL 28 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2577*

MAY 23 1917-679

NAME: *Sweet Lewis E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1180.510* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. 35 Mich Inf*

Disability: *Naso pharyngeal catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		Apr 16, 1915	Sept 7, 1918
REISSUE 15		July 1-1920	JUN 17 1920

*\$25 O L Matthews. pd 10/5/18*

*\$20 fee M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. pd 3/4/20*

Transferred from: **GEORGE** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NS 10 150*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Levin D. Sweet* Certificate No. *77175*

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908** Rate: *12* **25**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	2	36		4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Lewis E. Sweet* ACT OF 1922 5, 1921 Certificate No. *1180510*

Last paid to: Rate: *6* *15*

Remarks: *Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4		



NAME. Sweet Lillie A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 858000 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act July 18, 1913.

Name of Soldier: Fred W

Service: Lehl Ct 2<sup>d</sup> La Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>July 24 1918</u>	<u>Jan 6. 1919</u>	<u>Delbert R. Jones</u>	<u>July 12 1918</u>	<u>Sept 22 1919</u>
		<u>Feb 10</u>	<u>MAR 15 1919</u>			

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died: Bureau notified: May 1919

Remarks: Married Jan 2, 1919 - Andrew L. Hatcher

Former Roll No. FEB 5 1919 6-679

NAME Sweet Lizzie (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 269 831 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1913

Name of Soldier Samuel W. Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 95 Ill Inf

77 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	<u>MAY 30 1920</u>	
	40	<u>JUNE 4 1928</u>	

Died Oct. 21, 1930

Reported

Remarks: NOV 19 1930

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: Lillie K Sweet Act July 16, 1918. Certificate No. 858000

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12+2 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **LIZZIE SWEET,** Certificate No. **269831** Act May 23, 1928  
 Fees **269831** Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
 GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Sweet Lizzie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *269831* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel W. Sweet*

Service: *Priv. G. 95," Ill. Inf.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	2 May 1889	21 May 1890	INC 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 30-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

For Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* APR 11 1917 6-679

NAME: *Sweet Lizzie A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 95711 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *377389* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Priv. E. 89 Ill.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1903	6 June 1893			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17125* 6-679



NAME:

*Lizzie Sweet*

ACT OF MAY 1

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

*269831*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20 50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME:

*Lizzie A Sweet*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*377389*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	11 30	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

1922

NAME: *Sweet, Lottie G.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *617612* **DEPENDENT RELATIVE**  
 Name of Soldier: *David S.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**  
 Service: *Pr. 36 Co. U.S. C.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sept 06</i>	<i>7 Nov. 06</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Sweet, Lorrisea* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *235371* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **221 CIVIL WAR.**  
 Name of Soldier: *Franklin C.*  
 Service: *Pr. I 35 Pa. (6 Res.)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Mar 5 1887</i>	<i>July 1 1887</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *5/5/11* Bureau notified: **MAY 26 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *242*

NAME: <i>Lottie G. Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>617612</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
2				2		7	
3				3		7	
4				4		7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
2	9		36	2	8		
3	9			3	9		
4	9			4	8		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		
2	8			2			
3	7			3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30
2	8			2	4		36
3				3	4		36
4				4	4		36
				1915.	1	4	36
				2	4		36
				3	4		36
				4	4		36
				1916.	1	4	36
				2	4		36
				3	4		36
				4	4		36
				1917.	1	4	36
				2	4		36
				3	4		36
				4	4		36
				1918.	1	4	36
				2	4		36
				3	4		36
				4	4		36
				1919.	1	4	36
				2	4		36
				3	4		36
				4	4		36
				1920.	1	4	36
				2	4		36
				3	4		36
				4	4		36
				1921.	1	4	36
				2	4		36
				3	4		36
				4	4		36
				1922.	1	4	36
				2	4		36
				3	4		36
				4	4		36
				1923.	1	4	36
				2	4		36
				3	4		36
				4	4		36
				1924.	1	4	36
				2	4		36
				3	4		36
				4	4		36
				1925.	1	4	36
				2	4		36
				3	4		36
				4	4		36
				1926.	1	4	36
				2	4		36
				3	4		36
				4	4		36
				1927.	1	4	36
				2	4		36
				3	4		36
				4	4		36
				1928.	1	4	36
				2	4		36
				3	4		36
				4	4		36
				1929.	1	4	36
				2	4		36
				3	4		36
				4	4		36
				1930.	1	4	36
				2	4		36
				3	4		36
				4	4		36

NAME: <i>224 Loris Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>235371</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
2				2		9	36
3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>	
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1		
2	7		36	2			
3	7		36	3			
4	15		36	4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		
2	7		36	2			
3	15		36	3			
4	8		36	4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			



NAME: *Carter Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *703.654*  
 Name of Soldier: *Alexander* ARMY WIDOW.  
 Service: *Corpl. 1st N.Y. L. Army*  
 ISSUES.  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. 3  
*Aug 25 1920* *May 1. 1920* *Aug 29. 1921*  
 Fees: *\$10* *John A. Bombardier*  
 Transferred from:  
 Died:  
 Remarks:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Transferred to:  
 Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

6-679

NAME: *Robert J. ...* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *67361*  
 Name of Soldier: *Robert J. ...* ARMY WIDOW.  
 Service: *1st N.Y. L. Army*  
 ISSUES.  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*INC. 20* *SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*  
*INC. 25*  
 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Columbus*  
 Died: *Apr 27 1918*  
 Remarks:  
 Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1912*  
 Former Roll No. *DEC 19 1916*

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD. *67361*  
 ACT OF APRIL 1918

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

6-679

NAME: Louise Sweet Certificate No. 703,654

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30. Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 9 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

NAME: Louise Sweet Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 703,654

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30. Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3

NAME: *Sweet, Lucinda C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *403,820*  
 SERVICE: *1st Sgt G 153 Ohio V Inf*  
 Disability: *100%*  
**ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: **JUN 26 1908**  
 Remarks: *3rd March 1908*  
*Decided that it is proper to*  
 Former Roll No. *44-2* **JUN 27 1890** Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: **Sweet Lucinda** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **403,820**  
 Name of Soldier: **Andrew J.**  
 Service: **1st Sgt G 153 Ohio V Inf**  
**ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1908**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

**70** **ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>	

Died: *Sept. 5, 1930.*  
 Reported: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: **OCT 23 1930**

**MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL** 6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING



NAME: *Lucinda Sweet*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *8 1/2*

Certificate No. *1030754*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>12</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>11</b>			4				4				4				4		
		<b>10</b>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<b>DIED</b>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>And f</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**REPORTED JUN 26 1908**

**GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME **LUCINDA SWEET**

Certificate No. **403820**

Fees \_\_\_\_\_

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

**GROUP 3**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: *Sweet, Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *403,820* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *1 Sgt Co 153 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	9 June 1894	15 Nov 1894	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		RE-ENTRY ON LOSS OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				
INC.	20	Oct 27 1916	17-Feb 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *449*

*JAN - 3 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Sweet, Lucinda F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *260,955* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Myron*

Service: *O. B. 3 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	3 Nov 1888	31 Oct 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/26/09* Bureau notified: *11-19-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *643*

6-679





NAME: *Sweet Lucinda S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *551607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel S. Sweet* Act of April 19, 1908

Service: *1 Sgt. C. 165 NY 2 D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Dec 02</i>	<i>5 May 03</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Sweet Lucinda S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *360446* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *1 Sgt. C. 165 NY 2 D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Aug 91</i>	<i>15 Oct 94</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>29 May 12</i>	<i>7 Feb 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *236 E. 5th St Elyria O.*

Died: *Oct. 24, 1915* NOV 11 1915 1081

Remarks: *W. Oct 24 1915: JAN 1 1916 236 E. 5th St Elyria Ohio*

Former Roll No. *2432* JAN 19 1910 ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME: Lucinda Church OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 55 / 607

Last paid to: 1909 Rate: 12-25-30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 6 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 5 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 75	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 75	1 7 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 75	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 90.50	3 7 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 5 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 90	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 4 1-22

NAME: Lucius A. Sweet of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 360446

Last paid to: 1909 Rate: 12-50 Remarks: DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 46.50	2	2	2
3 4 75	3 7 36	3 4 46.50	3	3	3
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 46.50	4	4	4
1908. 1 4 75	1 12 36	1 1/28 26.35	1	1	1
2 4 75	2	2 W	2	2	2
3 4 75	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4 4 75	4	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 75	1 36	1	1	1	1
2 4 75	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 75	1 4 46.50	1	1	1	1
2 4 75	2 4 46.50	2	2	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 46.50	3	3	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 46.50	4	4	4	4

NAME: <u>Sweet, Lucy A</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>292-913</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>General Law.</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>-Gordon</u>			
Service: <u>Pr A. 27 March 1917</u>			
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> <b>W</b> ISSUES.         </div>		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;">           MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.         </div>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Aug 1890	25 May 1891
	25	25 Oct 1917	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>March 17, 1921</u>	Bureau notified: <u>2-188</u> <b>MAR 29 1921</b>		
Remarks:			
<u>Died March 17 1921</u> Reimbursement order dated <b>NOV 2 1922</b> <u>Payable to Nellie Stebbins</u> <u>Former Roll No. 1078</u> <b>OCT 3 - 1916 NOV 6 1922</b> <u>Oak St. Andover Ohio</u>			

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier:			
Service:	ACT. MARCH 5 1921		
ISSUES.		ACT. MAY 1, 1921	
CLASS. RATE.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1. 1920		
Fees:			
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:
Died:	Low. 21-1920		Bureau notified: FEB 15 1921
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.	5466682		NOV - 1 1921
6-679			



NAME: Lucy B. Sweet CIVIL WAR WIDOW 45-810 Certificate No. 92,913

Last paid DEC 4 1908 Rate: 18 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 1 75	2	2
3 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58 73	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 60	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4	4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 DEAD	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 14	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: Lucy B. Sweet CIVIL WAR WIDOW 45-810 Certificate No. 92,913

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 18 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: MARCH 3, 1909 GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2	2
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3
4 14 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 36	2 21 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2	2
3 36	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 91	3	3
4 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4	4	4

NAME: *Sweet Lydia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *909309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1900

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pt 8th Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>Dec 13</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>Jan 10</i>	<i>1922</i>		

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000*

6-679

NAME: **Sweet Lydia A.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **364,364** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Robert S**

Service: **Pt D 4 N Y V H A**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *March 31, 1925*

Reported:

Remarks:





NAME: *Sweet Lydia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *364 364*

Name of Soldier: *Robert S.* ARMY WIDOW.

Service: *Co A 4 nyota*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 25		<i>21 Jan 92</i>	<i>14 Feb 93</i>
INC 30		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.*

Died: *April 1 1911*

Remarks: *Civil War.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *SWEET, LYMAN E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *298591*

Service: *Musen, K, 18" Wisconsin Vol. Inf.* ARMY INVALID.

Disability: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1908</i>

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *April 1 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN 1 1911*

Former Roll No. *Civil War.*

Home: *Burke V.*

NAME: *Lydia A. Sweet* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *364364*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	3	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2	7 30	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 80	1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *LYMAN E. SWEET* Certificate No. *298591*

SEP 4 1908 *Rate 15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	DEAD	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10 45 07	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	1 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	2 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	2 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

*PAID Mrs. Cornelia A.* *14 00 6/26/11*





NAME: Lyman E. Sweet

Last paid to: 48 May 1907 14 Rate: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 2481391

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	28	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	44		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	144		3				3				3				3		
	4		144		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	44	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	44		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	144		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Number to allow under Act of Feb. 3, 1907

NAME: Lyman E. Sweet

Last paid to: 48 May 1907 14 Rate: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 24628

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

NAME:

Sweet M. Ella

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

817,440

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Elisha H.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Service:

Drummer C. 10 R. I. Ind.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 May 29, 1916

Nov 25, 1916

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Brunnerd Hall &amp; Son. Fee \$10.75/100

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Burial notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 100 3 100

6-679

NAME: *M. Ella Sweet*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 30*

ACT OF MAY 1 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 17 1911 1908

Certificate No.

*817.440*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 75 2 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 GROUP 3	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 4 75 2 75 3 4 75 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME:

Sweet- M. Jannie

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

742,748

NAVY WIDOW.

Name of Sailor:

Charles E

Law:

ACT APRIL 19 1908

Service:

7/4  
Loman USS No Carolina and James Adger

ISSUED

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Orig 12 8 Apr 1912 22 May 1912  
INC. 20  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Base:

Loftis Remont Evans

Transferred from:

Died:

Nov. 29, 1917

Bureau JAN 19 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 5883363 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1917

6-676

NAME:

M. Jannie Sweet

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25

Remarks:

1177

Certificate No.

742,748

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1 4 36		1		1		1	
2		2		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4		4		4 36		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1 1 36		1		1		1	
2		2		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3		3 7/16 34 52		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4		4 36		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1 4 LBL		1 4 36		1		1		1	
2		2 4		2 4 60		2		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4 60		3		3		3	
4		4 36		4 4 60		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1 4 36		1 4 74.67		1		1		1	
2		2 4 36		2 GROUP 1		2		2		2	
3		3 4 36		3		3		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Sweet Maggie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *730020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19663*  
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas O.* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW  
 Service: *Pvt & Mich & 2 Sub. 1, Mich & 4* *31409*  
 ISSUES.  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*C 12 Aug 25, 1911 Oct 2, 1911*  
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
 Fees: *10—Cran W. Rowland*  
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Sweet, Mahala A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *571,036* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Cleveland N.*  
 Service: *Pri. B 2 H. A.*  
 ISSUES.  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*Orig. 8 24 Aug, 1903 19 Apr, 1904*  
*12 19 APRIL, 1908. F inc 30 May 1, 1920*  
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
 Fees: *10—Cran W. Rowland*  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *February 5, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1923**  
 Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JUL 5 1923*  
*Ralph H. Jacobs* *149 Beverly Rd.*  
 Former Roll No. *108.* *Worcester*  
*JUL 9 1923* *incom.*

6-679



NAME: MAHALA A. SWEET      Date: 12-25-30      Certificate No. 20020

Last paid to: MAHALA A. SWEET      Remarks: GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	Oranl Road	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	2 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	39 60	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	2 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	2 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95	1924. 3	2 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	2 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	2 4 30
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2 4 30
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	2 4 30
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	2 4 30
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	2 4 30
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2 4 30
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	2 4 30
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	2 4 30

NAME: MAHALA A. SWEET      Date: 12-25-30      Certificate No. 571036

Last paid to: MAHALA A. SWEET      Remarks: Act of April 10, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	2 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	2 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	2 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	4	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	2 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	2 4 30
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	2 4 30
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2 4 30
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	2 4 30
1909. 4	10	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	2 4 30
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	2 4 30
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2 4 30
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	2 4 30
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	2 4 30

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

**CHECK CANCELED**

**CHECK CANCELED**

**CHECK CANCELED**

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: Sweet Malcolm M. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1201364 32744  
 Service: 1st Feb 1907 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1st February 6, 1907  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>1527</u>	<u>Sept. 1911</u>	<u>8 Feb. 1911</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan 22 1916</u>	<u>Feb 10. 1916</u>
<u>Rev.</u>	<u>2515</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>8 June 1912</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>May 10 1916</u>	<u>dated</u>	<u>Jul. 20. 1916</u>

Fees: Droped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912  
 Transferred from: 705-1st Ave., Cedar Rapids, Iowa  
 Died: 7/10/16 Bureau notified: MAY 24 1916  
 Remarks: 705-1st Ave.  
 Former Roll No. 134321 Home: 705-1st Ave.  
AUG. 1916 MAR 1 1916

NAME: Sweet Malvina (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 398.618 DEAD 19676  
 Name of Soldier: George H. Sweet ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 9 1908 WIDOW  
 Service: Pr B. 146 Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>0</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>24 July 91</u>	<u>9 July 94</u>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Transferred from: DETROIT  
 Died: Aug 22 1910 Bureau notified: AUG 22 1910  
 Remarks: 7466  
 Former Roll No. 7466



NAME: *William H. Sweet*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1907* Rate: *75 25 30*

Certificate No. *101/369*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	42 70		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	11			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	5	87		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	17	61 33	AUG 12 37.					3				3		
	4	11	36		4	7		GROUP 1					4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Malvina Sweet*

Last paid to: *SEP 1908* Rate: *12*

Certificate No. *398.618*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3



NAME: *Sweet, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *151132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *James Sweet*

Service: *Pt B 13" Ky. 2.6*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8	12	27 Feb 1877	11 Oct. 1899			
		1908	11 Oct			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 14, 1910* Bureau notified: *Apr 23, 1910*

Remarks: *\$28.40 payable to S. B. Sweet, Beechbridge, Ky as reimbursement*  
*B. C. June 21, 1910*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Sweet, Margaret (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 635803 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel B

Service: Pt B 1 Mass HA

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Apr. 13, 1938*

Reported: **MAY 24 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Annuit Trust*

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1908** Rate: *8*

Certificate No. *484432*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>									
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	7.36	2		2		2		2	
3	10.36	3		3		3		3	
4	11.36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10.36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	Dead	2		2		2		2	
3	76	3		3		3		3	
4	1/10	4		4		4		4	

NAME **MARGARET SWEET**

Certificate No. **635803**

Fees **635803**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Sweet, Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 635803 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Samuel B.

Service: Pri, B 1 H. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		5 Sept., 1907	20 Dec., 1907
12		19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 131

6-679

NAME: Sweet Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 899907 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier: Oliver H. Sweet alias Oliver H. Frazee

Service: Corp'l. 7 2nd Cav and Priv 7 1st S. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		Mch 3, 1921	May 11, 1921

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Died: GROUP 3

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: MARGARET SWEET, 12312

Last paid to: Rate: 12-25-30

Certificate No. 635,803

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1036		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	1036		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	4	
	2	11			2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Margaret Sweet CIVIL WAR

Last paid to: Rate: 30.

Certificate No. 899,907

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	90	1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2	9	4	30		2	
	3				3				3				3					3	
	4				4				4				4	12	4	80		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4				4	4	4	36		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	6/2	1		1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2	7	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Sweet, Margaret C

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

2887

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Lewis W

Service:

Corp. Co A. 1st Ill. Vol.

ISSUES.

Law:

Mexican War

DEAD

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

12

April 12, 1903.

24 Feb. 1905

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

2/17/14

Bureau:

MAY 22 1914

Remarks:

31

Former Roll No.

149

6-679

Certificate No.

Sweet, Margaret E.

822.405

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT APRIL 18th 1904

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Priv A 11th Pennsylvania Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig

12 December 18, 1915 March 14, 1917

INC.

25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc

30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

J. M. Goheen Fee \$ 10. APR 2 1917

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 23 1917

6-679

NAME: Margaret C. Sweet

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Certificate No. 2887

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 120	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 13 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 3 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 3 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 19 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 31	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 1	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 4 38	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	3	3	3	3
4 23 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Margaret C. Sweet

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 822,405

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 10	1 1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4

APR 2 150 42

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1920



NAME: Sweet Margaret S (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 770371 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Nelson C

Service: Capt. C 75 Regt

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 12 31</u>	<u>Oct 1913 10</u>	<u>Feb 1914</u>	<u>Inc 50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>

Fees: 12.00

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Sweet, Margaret S (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 801520 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1908

Name of Soldier: Caleb J Sweet Act of May 1, 1920

Service: name o. soldier changed from Caleb G Sweet

Pt Co G 2 Iowa Cav

70 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>				

Died: Nov. 22, 1929

Reported: DEC 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Margaret S. Sweet* MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *770.371*

Last paid to: *25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 <i>3/8/14 13.60</i>	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>5 3</i>	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 75	3 <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4

NAME: MARGARET S SWEET

Certificate No. 801520

Fees 801520

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Sweet Margaret S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 801.520 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Caleb J. Sweet Name of soldier changed from Caleb G. Sweet

Service: Private Co G 2<sup>nd</sup> Iowa Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Orig 12 June 21, 1915 December 20, 1915.

INC 20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: No Atty Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME: Sweet Margaret S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919.225 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1917

Name of Soldier: Clarence L.

Service: 2<sup>nd</sup> M. Inf. H. 4<sup>th</sup> C. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Orig 30 April 1921 Oct 13, 1922

Fees: \$10 C. F. Mansfield 7/12/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *Margaret S. Sweet*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_

Rate: **12** ~~22~~ ~~23~~ **30**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *801.520*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	19	77.20	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	19	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.37	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Margaret S. Sweet*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_

Rate: **30**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *917.221*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Sweet Margaretta (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 602650 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 114235  
 Name of Soldier: Milton C General Law.  
 Service: Co D 10th C.B.  
 ISSUES:  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 June 1905	July 1906			

 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
 Fees:  
 Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified: Check No. Dated  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 1376 6-679

NAME: Sweet Margaretta (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 474935 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: George E ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.  
 Service: Co F 18th Inf. Fulton N.Y.  
 ISSUES:  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		28 Feb 98	21 Feb 99			

 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
 Fees:  
 Transferred from: Milwaukee 27 March 1905 Transferred to:  
 Died: 10 March Bureau notified: 7 April 1909  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Margaretta Sweet*

Last paid to: *DEC 1908* Rate: *2*

Certificate No. *44205* *602630*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 38	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 36	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 36	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3	3	3
4 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Margaretta Sweet*

Last paid to: Rate: *8-12*

Certificate No. *474935*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 24	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 34	2	2	2	2	2
3 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <b>GROUP 1</b>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: Sweet, Maria (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 562079 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jerry J. Pt. K. 107 N. Y. V. Inf. 90 Sprague St. Jamestown N.Y.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Duplicate		12/14 June 01	31 Oct 03
			27 Oct 1909

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to: Topoka Jan. 21, 1910 S. B. Jan. 19, 1910

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME Sweet, Maria (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 562079 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jerry J.

Service Pt. K. 107" N. Y. V. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan 7, 1927

Reported Jan 12 1927

Remarks:



NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

ACT OF \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 1, 1913		Inc 30 May 1, 1910		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

549,184

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_

John E.

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Pri., A 2 R. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug.	8	2 Jan., 1903	19 mch., 1903			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Check No. \_\_\_\_\_ Dated \_\_\_\_\_ Canceled.

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

100.

6-679



NAME:					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No.																				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25-30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	4			1915.	1		36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	30		1927.	1				
	2					2	4				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2				
	3					3	4				3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	30			3				
	4					4					4		36			4	4	75			4	4	30			4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	4			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1				
	2					2	4				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2				
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	90.50			3	4	30			3				
	4					4					4		36			4	4				4					4				
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2					2	4				2		60			2	4	90			2					2				
	3					3	4				3	4	60			3	4	90			3					3				
	4					4		36			4	4	60 64			4	4	90			4					4				
1910.	1				1914.	1		36		1918.	1		75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2					2		36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2					2				
	3	4				3		36			3		75			3	4	90			3					3				
	4	4				4	4				4					4					4					4				

6-681

NAME: MARIA A. SWEET,					12370					Certificate No. 547,184																			
Last paid to: DEC 1000					Rate: 13 20					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	10				2	4	36			2					2					2			
	3					3	7				3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4					4	11				4		36			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	10				2	4	36			2					2					2			
	3					3	13				3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4					4					4	5	58.93			4					4					4			
1909.	1	10	36		1913.	1				1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4				2					2					2					2			
	3	13				3					3		GROUP 3			3					3					3			
	4	7				4	4				4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	11			1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2					2					2					2			
	3	12				3	4				3					3					3					3			
	4	10				4	4				4					4					4					4			



NAME: *Marquette Sweet*

4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12

Certificate No. *586147*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 11	1	1	1	1
2	2 11	2	2	2	2
3	3 11	3	3	3	3
4	4 11	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11	1	1	1	1
2	2 11	2	2	2	2
3 13 34	3 13	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 11 36	1	1	1	1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4
1 12	1	1	1	1	1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

MARTHA SWEET,

Certificate No.

Fees

632289

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCEL

6-5574



NAME: *Sweet Martha*

Certificate No. *632289* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *95840* (3-P. A. 2)

Name of Soldier: *Ralph* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Service: *Pri. 2d. 187th.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>30 Sept 1907</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *187th*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17355*

6-679

NAME: *Sweet Martha*

Certificate No. *858453* (3-P. A. 2a)

Name of Soldier: *James* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. Co. 2nd Ky. Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	<i>Aug. 31, 1928</i>				

Died: *Aug. 31, 1928*

Reported: *SEP 22 1928*

Remarks:

*Died 8/31/28 Reimbursement order dated 12/14/28 payable to Edw. Sweet  
Edw. Sweet, Louisville*

6-6574

NAME: *Martha Sweet*
Certificate No. *632289*

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~25~~ **30**
Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 75	1923. 1 60	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 75	2 30	2
3 36	3 36	3 88	3 75	3 4	3
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 75	4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 36	1920. 1 75	1924. 1 30	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 75	2 30	2
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 85.50	3	3
4 OCT 36	4	4 36	4 90	4	4
1 9 36	1	1 4	1 90	1	1
2 16 36	2	2 4 36	2 90	2	2
3 14 36	3	3 4 36	3 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 74.13	1921. 1 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 36	2 75	2 90	2	2
3	3 36	3 75	3 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 90	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			4 TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: **MARTHA SWEET**
Certificate No.
Fees: **858453**

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

RATE— **30** **50** **GROUP 2**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50	4 67						

NAME: Sweet Martha (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 858453 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: James ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Service: Priv. C. 2nd Ky Cav 1918

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Dec 24-1917</u>	<u>Jan 10-1919</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: None—Pay 10<sup>00</sup> per to A.C. Stapier. B.O. 713-19 6/2/19

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 22

6-679

NAME: Sweet, Martha A. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 156911 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19966  
 Name of Soldier: Joseph L. GENERAL LEE  
 Service: Pr - B 93 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Mch '86</u>	<u>28 Mch '72</u>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: FEB 15 1918

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO ORDER COM'S

Former Roll No. 222383

6-679



NAME: *Martha Sweet*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25*

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *858455*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>150</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>75</i>	2	<i>4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>75</i>	3	<i>4 30</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>75</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>75</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>75</i>	2	<i>4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>75</i>	3	<i>4 30</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>75</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3		3	<i>90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	<i>90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3		3	<i>90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	<i>90</i>	4		4	
				<i>25833</i>				<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>			

NAME: *Martha A. Sweet*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*Certificate No. *156911*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>736</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>636</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>1236</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>736</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>736</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>736</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>736</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>736</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>436</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>636</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>736</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>636</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>636</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>736</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

SWEET MARTHA E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

680024

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benj. H.

Service

Pt. F, 6" Kans. Cav.

FORMER WIDOW

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

~~DELETED~~

now

reported

Gummerman

Remarks:

June 7, 1923.

Evidence of remarriage filed with case.

718. Supreme Court Case

NAME:

Sweet Martha E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

680024

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Benj. H.

Service:

Pt. F, 6" Kans. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Paul 25	Inc 30	June 16-19	Sept 8, 1919
		May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-6574

NAME MARTHA E SWEET

Certificate No.

Fees

680024

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

MARRIED

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4 30

MAY

4 30

JUNE

4 30

JULY

~~4 30~~

CHECK  
CANCELED

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

15 - 4 Ending

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

Remitted  
4/2/30

W. to L. ch.

3-1085  
10/26

NAME:

Martina E. Sweet

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

680024

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
to April 1927

6-681





NAME: *Martha J. Sweet*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **12**

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: **19 Apr. 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Martha J. Sweet*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **25 30**

Certificate No. **388.885**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927**

NAME: *William M. ...*

Certificate No. *1-11111*

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *...*

Service: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Died: *10/13/18*

Remarks: *NOV 12 1918*

Former Roll No. *...*

(3-P. A. 2.)

6-679

NAME: *Sweet, Martin A.*

Certificate No. *813,690*

ARMY INVALID **DEAD**

Service: *Pk L, 6" mich. car + D, 9" V.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Feb 11/07	Feb 26/07	Restor	30	Feb 22-1915	Nov 11-1915
INCREASE	15	Mar 17/10	Apr 2/10	Inc		and to end Mch 18-15 date of his death.	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *Mch. 18 1915*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *...*

Home *2/3*

(3-P. A. 1.)

2420

Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Payable to *Sarah Sweet widow*



NAME: William A. Sweet Certificate No. 117111-2

Last paid to: Rate 25 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	21			4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2		36		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	14	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: William A. Sweet Certificate No. 813,690

Last paid to: Rate 2420 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	3507		2	4	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	45		4	17/3	41 40		4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	4036		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	70		4				4				4		

NAME: Sweet, Martin V. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 357,390 ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: Pt. B. 2nd Regt. 1 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: 100%

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
1st	12	Feb. 1907	June 1907	2nd	12	Sept. 20, 1916	NOV 6 1917
2nd	12	Sept. 1911	Nov. 1911	3rd	12	JUN 1 0 1918	
3rd	12	May 1912	Sept. 1912				

Fees: 100% Accrued order dated SEP 12 1917  
Emily E Sweet  
 Transferred from: W. H. Winton  
 Transferred to: W. H. Winton  
 Bureau notified: JUN 12 1920  
 Remarks: April 23, 1920, D-3  
 SEP 12 1917  
 4 2 L BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Sweet, Martin V. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 748249 ARMY INVALID  
 Service: Pt & Sgt F 1 N Y V Cav Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: 100%

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
72	72	April 27, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted PH  
 Discharged PH  
 Reported MAY 18 1925  
 Remark: May 1, 1925 37  
 Ck #20939685 dated 5-4-25 canceled  
 Died: May 1, 1925  
 payable to: Emily E Sweet  
 Reimbursement order dated OCT 28 1925  
590 East Cleveland St -  
Los Angeles, Calif.





NAME: Sweet, Martin H.
Certificate No. 748249
Service: Pfc Sgt. H. S. 414. U. C. av
Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
(3-P. A. 1.)
Law:

ARMY INVALID.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	24	Nov 1907	28 Oct 1907
15	15	Feb 1910	19 Jan 1911

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fee:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
25	25	June 1, 1912	Jan. 9, 1915
30	30	Feb. 2, 1915	7
40	40	JUN 10 1918	
50	50	May 1, 1920	
72	72	Apr 27, 1921 - May 25, 1921	

Reis. and Incr.

Transferred to:

Transferred from:
Died:
Remarks:
Former Roll No.

TOPEKA KANSAS
Bureau notified:
Home:

4505 JUN 27 1890
Los Angeles

6-681

NAME: <i>Cover Harry</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>282-5-1</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Lancel H. Cover</i>		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>	
Service: <i>Private Co C 1st Regt L.A.</i>			
CLASS.		RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
			ISSUES.
			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.		RATE.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			NAME.
			COMMENCEMENT.
			ENDING.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8 1917	Inc 25 May 1, 1910
Fees:			
Transferred from:			
WASHINGTON, D. C.			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<i>4420</i>			

NAME: *Martin H. Sweet* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 72 1/2* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
2				2				2	4	90 <sup>33</sup>		2	4	120	2	4	72	2					
3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120	3	4	72	3					
4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120	4	4	72	4					
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
2				2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120	2	4	72	2					
3	12			3				3	4	90		3	4	151	3	4	72	3					
4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150	4	4	72	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	8/10		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150	2	4		2					
3				3				3	4	90		3	4	216	3	4		3					
4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216	4	4		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	12			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216	2	4		2					
3				3		75		3	4	108		3	4	216	3	4		3					
4				4		75		4	4	120		4	4		4			4					

Trans. to No. Payment Card  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO

6-681

NAME: *Mary Sweet* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *Dec. 4, 1906.*  
 Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1	12		1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
2	13			2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30	2					
3	18			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4		3					
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	2	4	30	2					
3	11			3				3	4	36		3	4	90	3	4	30	3					
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4	30	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	15			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	2			2					
3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	3	4		3					
4	10			4	4	30		4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4		4					
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	58	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	6			2	4			2	4			2	4	90	2			2					
3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		3			3					
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4		4			4					

GROUP 2 PAID TO  
 JUNE 1, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Sweet Mary* 96031 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *463001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct 17 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Carle*

Service: *Willamsgd 13 Ass*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	3 May 1898	<i>Charles</i>	12 May 96	29 Dec 10

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *died Apr 2 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *174127*

6-679

NAME: *Sweet Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *485994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Hicks NY*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick L*

Service: *R. A. 107 Regt*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 14 July 99	18 Nov 99			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11* Bureau notified: *25 Jan 11-3-798-1/24/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *Mary Sweet* Certificate No. *463009*

Last paid to: *Rate: 1272* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 41 73		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	02 42			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17 42		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15 42			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 42			3				3				3				3		
	4	14 42			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 42		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 42			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 42			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 42			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary Sweet* Certificate No. *485994*

Last paid to: *Rate: 18* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 38			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	2			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sweet Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 536159 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lafayette

Service: Sgt. 143 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 8	23	Aug 1901	27 June 1902			
INCREASED TO \$12 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1903, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Robert P. Stevens & Co. Attys. Chicago Ill.						
Former Roll No. 75407						

6-679

NAME: Sweet Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 799533 ARMY WIDOW. Law: DEAD.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Co. 184 N. Y. I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	Oct 16	15	Nov 12			
Fees: \$10 fee. Wils. B. Stevens & Co. Attys. Chicago Ill. 12/15/15						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: March 23 17 85				Bureau notified: JUN 20 18		
Remarks: Iron Mountain Mich						
Former Roll No. NOV 18 1880 809 Carpenter Ave						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Sweet</i>				11571				Certificate No. <i>536159</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Mont R. Stancif. Co.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	EMS	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	EMS		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	10	NT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M. P	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	HEO		2				2				2		
	3	7/18	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 1				CHICAGO,							

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Sweet</i>				11571				Certificate No. <i>799533</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.25</i>				Remarks: <i>Mont R. Stancif. Co.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 3											

6-681



NAME: *Sweet Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *857692* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pvt H 6<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>April 13, 1918</i>	<i>January 2, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *ch fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 21 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Sweet, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *660762* CIVIL WAR DEAD. Law: *Act April 10, 1908.*

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Darius A.*

Service: *Pri, E 1 R. I. L. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>19 Aug, 1908</i>	<i>5 Oct., 1908</i>
<i>Reil 20</i>		<i>Aug 7, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 2 - 1914</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 16, 1915 - 12* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1918*

Remarks: *Former payments covering any portion of same have been deducted*  
*Check No. 21784 Dated 4/1/19*

Former Roll No. *219* 6-679



NAME: Sweet Mary U (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7682-2 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Dan ACT OF 1917, 1920

Service: 0224 M, Gen

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jul 12 1913	Dec 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-673

NAME: Sweet Mary A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 788.121 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Charles E

Service: Dr. A. 7 R. I. Inf.

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 19. 15	Mch 29. 15			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Oct 16, 1921 Bureau notified: 3-04121 DEC

Remarks:

Former Roll No. East Greenwich R. I. RD. 1

APR 1916

6-679





NAME: Sweet, Mary A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 846416 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alfred C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl. C. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass. Hy Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>Aug 15-1916</u>			<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>20</u>	<u>Sept 8-1916</u>					
<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6-1917</u>	<u>June 4-1918</u>				
<u>M. Elliott Waggaman \$10.00 1/28.8</u>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Sweet, Mary A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 870442 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Melvin ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: Corpl. C. 15<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 25</u>	<u>Jan 23-1919</u>	<u>June 3-1919</u>	<u>W</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
<u>none</u>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						

Transferred from:

Died: July 24-1921 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Under 7/24/21 Reimbursement order dated JAN 6 1923

payable to Mary A Sweet

100 1919 6-679

NAME: <u>Mary A. Sweet</u>				Certificate No. <u>846416</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>25-30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Mary A. Sweet</u>				Certificate No. <u>846416</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>25-30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	GROUP 2
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	



NAME: *Sweet Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *852.723* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Nicholas L.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913  
 Service: *Priv 6<sup>th</sup> Independent Bally Wisconsin Light Art* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	April 22, 1918	September 12, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *e to fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 30, 1920 (Letter)* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679  
OCT 3 1918

NAME: *Sweet Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *555* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *111120*  
 Name of Soldier: *Nicholas L.* Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Priv 6<sup>th</sup> Independent Bally Wisconsin Light Art*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 to July 20 16 April 1917</i>				

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1919*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 29, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Sept. 27, 1920 payable to Bertha E. Taylor*

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1916* *By 333 Sandusky, Ohio*

6-679  
OCT 1 1920

NAME: Mary C Sweet Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 852.723

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 2530 Remarks: ACT OF MAR 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	00		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
									4		135.20		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Mary C Sweet Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 288.805

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 20 25 Remarks: DEAD REIMBURSEMENT. GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4		





NAME: <i>Mary E. Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>116121-0</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
				1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
			2			<i>4 36</i>	
			3			<i>4 36</i>	
			4			<i>4 36</i>	
				1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>
			2			<i>4 36</i>	
			3			<i>4 36</i>	
			4			<i>4 36</i>	
				1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>
			2			<i>4 36</i>	
			3			<i>4 36</i>	
			4			<i>4 36</i>	
				1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>
			2			<i>4 36</i>	
			3			<i>4 36</i>	
			4			<i>4 36</i>	
				1919.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1920.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1921.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1922.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1923.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1924.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1925.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1926.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1927.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1928.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1929.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1930.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				

NAME: <i>Mary E. Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>12538</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>638,28.3</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>3 123 36</i>
	2				2		<i>Reb</i>
	3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 30</i>		3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1916.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1917.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1918.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1919.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1920.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1921.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1922.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1923.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1924.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1925.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1926.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1927.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1928.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1929.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1930.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				



NAME: Mary E. Sweet Certificate No. 691624

Last paid to: Orig Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.00	3 4 90.00	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Mary E. Sweet Certificate No. 691624

Last paid to: Orig Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME

Sweet, Mary E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

734768

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William A

Service

Pvt B 14 Wis

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 26-1930

APR 15 1930

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Sweet Mary E

734768

ARMY WIDOW.

William A

Pri B 14 Wis

(3-P. A. 2.)

96126

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 12, 1908

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Org 12

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

None

JAN 5 1912

William A  
Raymond A  
Arthur E

14 Aug 11

13 July 12

15 Mar 15

23 Oct 20

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Wrote

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *Sweet, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *812,571* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *March 12, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Priv E 46th New York Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>March 31, 1916</i>	<i>August 15, 1916</i>	<i>Died Mar 27, 1918</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated June 11, 1920</i>	
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>payable to</i>	<i>Daisy Sweet Dutton</i>	
					<i>10 Grove St.</i>	
					<i>Oneonta, N.Y.</i>	

Fees: *to fee*

Transferred from: *None* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 27, 1918* Bureau notified: *Mar 27, 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 21 1920 6-679

NAME: *Sweet Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OCTOBER 3, 1917*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Easter*

Service: *Priv E 189th Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>Nov 28-1917</i>	<i>Mar 20-1919</i>				
		<i>Pension to end Nov 10-1918 date Remarriage</i>				
		<i>to 10/10/19</i>				

Fees: *to 10/10/19*

Transferred from: *None* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 24 1919 6-679



NAME: Mary E. Sweet  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Rate: 1.00

Last paid to:

Rate :

25

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 812.571

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1903

[illegible]

6-681

NAME:

NAME: Tracy G. Owen

**Last paid to:**

Rate : \_\_\_\_\_

25

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

~~ACT APRIL 13, 1908~~

[illegible]

6-681

NAME

Sweet, Mary F

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

552534

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Pt F 18 Conn

V<sub>1</sub>

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 17, 1926  
 APR 7 1926

NAME

Sweet, Mary F.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

552,534

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William H.

Service:

Pri, F 18 Conn.

W

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig.

8

15 Apr, 1902

20 May, 1903

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

12

19 APRIL 1908.

Inc.

20

SEP 8 1915

SEP 25 1918

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

141

6-679

NAME MARY F SWEET

Certificate No.

Fees

552534

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6-6574

NAME:

MARY F. SWEET.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

1920

5530

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	11	4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	7	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	15	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1 10 36		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2 11		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3 13		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4 7		4	4	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1 11		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2 7		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3 7		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4 10		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	



NAME

Sweet, Mary F

Certificate No.

869887

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Name of Soldier

Hardy

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 26 N.Y. Cav

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

G-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Jan. 4, 1929*  
JAN 28 1929

NAME:

Certificate No.

869887

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 23, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1910

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Hardy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Pt G 26 N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

*Orig 25 Feb 17-1919 May 28-1919*  
*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

From

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 7 - 1919

G-679

NAME

MARY F SWEET

Certificate No.

Fees

869887

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Died 1/4/29 - Check dated  
1/4/29 - \$40 canceled  
by G.A.O. letter dated in case

G.A.O. letter  
to com  
4/26/29

NAME: Mary F Sweet

Last paid to:

Date:

25-30

Certificate No.

869887

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922





NAME

MARY F SWEET

Certificate No.

FORMER WIDOW

Fees

899482

Act of May 1, 1920

Isadora Wheatley. Gdn. GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	27 30	22 30	21 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	18 30	14 30	19 30							
MARCH		4 30	18 30	12 30	22 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	20 30	12 30	21 30							
MAY	4	4 30	21 30	21 30	21 30							
JUNE	4	30 27 30	20 30	23 30	23 30							
JULY	4	30 19 30	15 30	26 30	22 30							
AUGUST	4	30 19 30	26 30	31 30	22 30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30 10 30	21 30	17 30								
OCTOBER	4	30 19 30	18 30	20 30								
NOVEMBER	4	30 12 30	27 30	12 30								
DECEMBER	4	30 23 30	22 30	20 30								

NAME:

Mary F Sweet

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Certificate No.

899482

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *John J. Sweet* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *481117*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: ~~20~~ *20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2
3	3 9	3 4 38	3	3	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 24	1912. 1 8 38	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 36	4 4 69.87	4	4	4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 88	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 88	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Mary J. Sweet* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *479500*

Last paid to: *20 25* Rate: *20 25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 21 55.67	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *William J. Sullivan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *41107-5* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William J. Sullivan*

Service: *1st Cavalry Division*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	12 Dec. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1212*

6-679

NAME: *Sweet Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *481,890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 12 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Sweet*

Service: *1st Reg. 2nd Cal. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1903.	7 Aug. 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/4/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* *Rt 4 Farmington Me.*

6-679

NAME: *Married* Certificate No. *11816.5*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 14	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 21	2	2	2	2
3	3 15	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 GROUP 2	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 14	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 12	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Married* Certificate No. *481.890*

Last paid to: *Rate: 2* Remarks: *6/4/13*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 19 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 19 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 19 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3

NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[illegible]* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[illegible]*

Name of Soldier: *[illegible]* 9 Apr 1908

Service: *[illegible]*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>[illegible]</i>			

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *[illegible]* TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]*

6-679

NAME: *Sweet Mary J.* 96163 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[illegible]*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan* ACT OF MAY 2, 1920

Service: *Pri. G 32 and A. 16 Wis.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1906</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *[illegible]* MILWAUKEE Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]*

6-679



NAME: *[illegible]* Certificate No. *[illegible]*

Last paid to: *[illegible]* Rate: **12**

Remarks: *[illegible]* 15 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	22	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	24	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	21	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	15	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4	
1910. 1	13	1914. 1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	13	2	36	2		2		2	
3	12	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Mary J Sweet* Certificate No. *614007*

Last paid to: *[illegible]* Rate: **25-30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 14 60
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	3 4 30
4		4	14 36	4	4 36	4	85.50	4	4 30
1909. 1	40 39 07	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2	9 36	2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3	12 36	3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4	14 36	4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	14 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	12 36	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	14 36	3	36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	9 36	4	36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
1									
2									
3									
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75				

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Certificate No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

23 April

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Freq. 8

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau not filed:

MAR 17 1913

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Winfield.

6-679

NAME: Mary J. Sweet

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

12579-7

Certificate No.

679,955

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 1636 2 10 3 12 4 11 1 9 2 10 3 10 4 1	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 11 3240 3 13 36 4 10 1 4 2 3 12 4 12	1912. 2 10 3 10 4 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1	1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1	1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 11 3240 3 13 36 4 10 1 4 2 3 12 4 12	1913. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 2 3 12 4 12	1914. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1918. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1922. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4



0524

NAME Sweet Mary J

Certificate No. 865067

(3-P. A. 6)

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Domingo Castano

Service

Acting 3d Asst Engr-U S N

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

6-6576

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 15, 1926

MAY 5 1926

NAME:

Sweet Mary J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

865-067

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

FORMER-WIDOW

Name of Sailor:

Domingo Castano

Service:

Acting 3rd Asst. Engineer U. S. N.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

M. Elliott Vaggaman \$10<sup>4</sup>/<sub>4</sub>/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

0525

NAME MARY J SWEET

Certificate No.

Fees

865067

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Mary J. Sweet

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

865-067

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Act of April 18, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Sweet Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *324627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Phil 7 Reg*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 3 Aug 89</i>	<i>23 Feb 92</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16 1911* Bureau notified: *Mar 25 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau and Phil 7 Reg*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Sweet Mary L* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *544850* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Abner B*

Service: *Pt B 7 Mo V Cav & L 2 Ills V Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *April 26 1927*

Reported: *MAY 14 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: <i>Mary L. Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>324627</i>																		
FEB 4 1909 Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY L SWEET

Certificate No.

Fees 544850

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Let to Ben 5*  
*11-3-108 2/27*

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5111.550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten Name]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *[Handwritten Name]*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Dec. 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1281

6-679

NAME: *Sweet, Mary L.* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *33,282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 13, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Isiah*

Service: *Pvt. D. 32*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	15 Apr. 1911	4 Dec. 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None. Ed. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 1, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Unit No. 5, 148. Died at Fort R. C. [Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. *123,240*

6-679





NAME:

Sweet Mary M

Special Act.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

245 930

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

45 240

Name of Soldier:

George H

General Law

Service:

Pr. A. 73" O.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

SPECIAL ACT

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	18 June 88	30 June 88	Inc 20 Ma, 1.		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 5 - 1920

Bureau notified:

MAY 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

403

6-679

NAME:

Mary M. Sweet CIVIL WIDOW

Certificate No.

245730

Last paid to:

1904 4 90

Rate:

22 30

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 36 2 36 3 12 36 4 36	1915. 1 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 36 2 3 1 36 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 75 3 75 4 90	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 10 4	1913. 1 36 2 4 36 3 38 4 36	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4	1921. 1 4 80 2 GROUP 3 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 36 2 4 36 3 38 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

0.5.3

NAME: Sweet Mary S. H.  
Certificate No. 864.313  
NAVY WIDOW.  
Name of Sailor: Charles G.  
Service: Old Seaman, U.S.S. Quaker City & St Lawrence  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. H  
Aug 20 June 12. 1917 Mch 15. 1919  
25 Oct 6. 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
Fees No fee.  
Transferred from:  
Died: May 2-1921  
Remarks:  
Bureau notified: 3-1081 JUN 13 1921  
Transferred to:  
Former Roll No. 1019  
(3-P.A.C.)  
AUT OF APRIL 19th 1908  
MILITARY PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
6-676



053

NAME:

Mary S. H. Sweet

Certificate No.

864.313

Last paid to:

Rate:

2500

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4/11 499 <sup>33</sup>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	<del>4 90</del>	2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME. <i>Sweet, Mary 21</i>		43343 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>601 018</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry A.</i>	Law. <i>Act of April 19, 1902</i>		
Service. <i>Pri I 184 N. Y. Vol Inf</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 June 1902</i>	<i>29 Nov 1902</i>
		<i>Increased to \$10.00 month from</i>	
		<i>19, 1903, at that date.</i>	
Fees.			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Lafayette, Calif</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>547... 78</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Beatrice</i>	<i>4 June 03</i>	<i>18 Jan 04</i>
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1900</i>		

NAME: *Mary H. Sweet*

*Act of April 19, 1908*

Certificate No. *601018*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 90	1927. 1
2 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 36	4 6 36	4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 12 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 14 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1 6 36	1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 5 4	1
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1
2 14 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 6	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4



NAME:

Certificate No.

18,053

NAVY INVALID.

Law.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Service:

Disability:

Swett, Mason H.  
 Ord. Seaman, "Bahio" & "Savannah"

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	15	20 Feb. 1907	23 May 1907				
Ins.	20	15 June 1908	6 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

9/18/09 (Error)

Bureau notified:

Died Sept. 16, 1909. Payable to widow,  
 Sarah A. Swett, Order Oct. 14, 1909.

Former Roll No.

224 nd.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

15 Frost St. North End, Mass.



NAME: *Mattie E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *195812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William Thomas*

Service: *Co. 12 2nd Div*

ISSUES: *71*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>May 1882</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 5, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1105*

6-679

NAME: Sweet Mattie S FORMER (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 895840 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob V Bricker

Service: Musen L 2 Iowa Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Aug 3 1925	Sep 4 1925			

Died: *March 20, 1926*

Reported: *APR 13 1926*

Remarks:

6-6573





NAME: Sweet, Melissa (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 651085 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 96227  
 Name of Soldier: Hiram  
 Service: Priv. I, 49 Wis Encl. April 19, 1908  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	9 May 1908	10 July 1908			
Fees: <u>\$10 to R. H. Davis</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Armed</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-479

NAME: Sweet, Melissa (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 461628 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: Benjamin F  
 Service: Pvt 6 Mo Inf and Co 70 Ill Inf  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	28 July 97	6 Apr 98			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>25712</u>						

6-479

NAME: *Melissa Sweet* Certificate No. *637085*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *15* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4/8 22 00</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Melissa Sweet* 11730 Certificate No. *461628*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>JUL 1908</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 00</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12 00</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 NT</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Sweet Melvina* 30 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *50603* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp E 21 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Left hand & leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Nov 1889</i>					
		<i>243 Mch 1909</i>	<i>8 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Accrued order dated *6/3/19*

Died: *Jan 2, 1919* Payable to *Widow Mary A.*

Remarks: *Jan 2, 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1919** Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *2313* Home: **JUN 11 1919** 6-681

NAME Sweet Melvina (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 964607 ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier Hiram Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Service Corp E 21 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	Jun 25 1925	Aug 20 1925		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			

Died: *April 24, 1930*

Reported: *April 24, 1930*

Remarks: **MAY 20 1930**

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6573

NAME: Melvina Sweet Certificate No. 20663

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 124 Remarks: GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1		
2				2				2				2	6/21	4	72	2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	15			1	4	72		1				1			
2				2	10			2	4	72		2				2			
3				3	13			3	4	72		3				3			
4				4	11			4		72		4				4			
1909.	1	11		1				1	4	72		1				1			
2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2				2			
3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3				3			
4	10			4	4			4	4	72		4				4			
1910.	1			1		72		1	4	72		1				1			
2				2		72		2		72		2				2			
3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3			
4	11			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4			

NAME: Melvina Sweet Certificate No. 964607 Fees none

Act May 23, 1928  
MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST		2.5	39 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

8-4071

CANCELLED

NAME: Sweet Michael 47065- (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 489204 ARMY INVALID. Law: 54605  
 Service: Pri. P. 27 Wis.  
 Disability: Loss of mouth and loss of teeth from scurvy and loss of legs.  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inf</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22 Sept 1894</u>	<u>16 June 1902</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Nov 4 1916</u>	<u>10 Feb 1918</u>	<u>dated Jan 31 1918</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>MAY 29 1912</u>	<u>FEB 7 1913</u>	payable to widow <u>Amelia Sweet</u>			
Fees:				<u>P. Plymouth, Wis.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov 4 1916</u>				Bureau notified: <u>28 1916</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>5222</u>				Home: <u>FEB 6 1918</u>			

6-681

NAME: Sweet, Milton F. (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 474786 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Pt G 77 NY Inf  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>Dec 3, 1924</u>	<u>April 11 1926</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Letter</u>
	<u>72</u>	<u>Sept 18, 1924</u>				<u>20 1926</u>
				Remarks: <u>DEC 10 1924</u>		

6-6572



NAME: Michael Sweet

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25

Certificate No. 489204

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	64 <sup>33</sup>		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		75		4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4	72 <sup>17</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		75		2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1		72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	42		2		75		2				2				2		
	3	5	42		3		75		3				3				3		
	4	4	42		4	4	75		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME **MILTON F SWEET**

Certificate No.

474786

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-

50-

50

72

GROUP 1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

CANCELED

NAME: *Sweet Milton A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 54615 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *474786* ARMY INVALID. Law: *47091*  
 Service: *Pri. G 77 N. Y. Inf.* ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
 Disability: *Dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct. 1890</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 24</i>	<i>1915</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>13 May 1911</i>	<i>JUN 19 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 27</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>MAY 28 1915</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52266* Home: *JUN 7 1915*

6-681

NAME: *Sweet Milton A* 32843 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *177137* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*  
 Service: *1st Lt. 2nd Reg. Cal. Inf.* Special Act. ✓  
 Disability: GENERAL LAW

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>50</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Feb 1897</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3898552 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *33-523 24* Home: *Washington*

6-681

NAME: Milton J. Sweet ACT OF MAY 1, 1910 Certificate No. 474786

Last paid to: Rate: 14 19 25 40 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11th. 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 42	1911. 1 6 42	1915. 1 6 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 6 42	2 6 42	2 6 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 5 42	3 5 42	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 6 42	4 6 42	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 42	1912. 1 6 42	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 42	2 6 42	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 5 50 50	3 5 50 50	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 8 50	4 8 50	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 13 42	1913. 1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2 8 42	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 8 42	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 7 42	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 10 42	1914. 1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1
2 10 42	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 10 42	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 10 42	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
		132	GROUP 1 PAID		

NAME: Milton J. Sweet Certificate No. 474787

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 30 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT, ✓

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 6	1912. 1 6	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 8	2 8	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8 90	4 7	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 7	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 7	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
		GROUP 1			





NAME: *Minerva Sweet* Certificate No. *701201*

Last paid to: *me* Rate: *22* 25

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		20 36	1919.	1		34 75	1923.	1		
2				2			6 36	2			13 36	2				2			
3				3			7 36	3			14 36	3			<b>GROUP 2</b>	3			
4				4			7 36	4			13 36	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		2 36	1916.	1		15 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2			7 36	2			20 36	2				2			
3				3			7 36	3			19 36	3				3			
4				4			2 36	4			14 36	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		12 36	1917.	1		7 36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2			19 36	2			18 36	2				2			
3				3			7 36	3			11 36	3				3			
4				4			20 36	4			12 48 13	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		14 36	1918.	1		25 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			6 53 50	2			14 36	2			8 75	2				2			
3			6 36	3			24 36	3			12 75	3				3			
4			7 36	4			11 36	4			9 75	4				4			

NAME: *Minerva A. Sweet* Certificate No. *75127*

Last paid to: *me* Rate: *12*

Remarks: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4			7 36	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Sweet Minerva A* (3--P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Sweet*

Service: *1st B 3rd Reg 10th*

ISSUES: *17 Mar 1908*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Crig 8</i>	<i>23 Mch 1908</i>	<i>16 Dec 1908</i>				
	<i>17 17 1908</i>					

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: *100 Robert A. Sweet*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried Dec 1908*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Sweet, Montgomery (3--P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 19995 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAR 3 1900

Service: Pt C 11 Mo Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Oct 27 1921				

6-6571

Died: *Mar 5 1924* Reported: **DEC 1924**

Remarks: *2-1081-2*

*Mar 5 1924* Accrued order dated **FEB 12 1925**

*Lucy C. Sweet*

*Minister*



NAME: *Minerva A Sweet*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. *1512*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
	1		12/24 84 93		1		3 20		1				1				1		
	2		15 36		2				2				2				2		
1909.	3		14 36	1913.	3		GROUP 2	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
1910.	3		5 36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **MONTGOMERY Z. SWEET,**

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Fees: **19995**

RATE: **72**

**GROUP 1**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<b>DEAD</b>	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

**CANCELLED**

NAME: Sweet-Montgomery G SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 17775 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918  
 Service: G 6 11 Mo Inf CIVIL WAR.  
 Disability: G 8 wd L shoulder ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	17 June 91	29 Oct 91	Release	18	Mar 10 1914	MAR 8 1915
				Release	21	Mar 21 1918	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
						JUL 2 1918	Sept 14 1918
				Inc. 50		MAY 1- 1920	
				Transferred to:		Oct 2 1921	FEB 17 1922
				Inc. 72			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30147 Home:

NAME: Sweet (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 3431 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.  
 Service: G 472 OVR  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	24 Nov 09	27 Dec 09				
	15 <sup>20</sup>	23 May 12	15 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified: JAN 19 1914

Accrued order dated FEB 6, 1914 payable to widow Emma Sweet  
 Former Roll No. 13 1914 Home: 434 E. Prospect St. Bowling Green, Ohio.

NAME: Montgomery B Sweet 7359  
 Last paid to: 17/18 30 Rate: 72 Certificate No. 19995  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Tran. No. 4  
 Payment Card 1  
 GROUP 1 PAID

NAME: Montgomery B Sweet 7359  
 Last paid to: 2 DEC 4 - 1909 Rate: 15-20 Certificate No. 343444  
 Remarks: 343444

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3



NAME:

Sweet Morris

Certificate No.

343,444

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

345,613

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Pr 572 028

Disability:

100% P. O. 101

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12	18 July 07			23	Jan'y 08

Fees:

Transferred from:

COL.

Died:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1535-03

Home:

NAME:

Morris Sweet

Certificate No.

343.444

Last paid to: DEC 1 1907

Rate:

Remains: 345.613

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 11 45.07		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 1 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 11 30		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 11 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Sweet, Moses

36, 164

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 5.)

Dr. Gunner, "Ohio", "North Carolina" &amp; "Colorado" U.S.N.

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	12	17 Feb. 1907	27 Apr. 1907	Inc.	25	Aug 20 1914	
Reis.	17	16 May 1912	12 June 1912	30	Aug 20 1914	Nov 23 1914	
Fees:				40	JUN 10 1918		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Died:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

233

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-577



NAME

Moses Sweet

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

26,164

Last paid to.

4 inches 6

Rate.

25 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1 5 3 1	1911.	1 6 36	1915.	1 4 75	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1 4 150		
2 11 3 6		2 6		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50	1927.	1	
3 11 36		3 5		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50	2	2	
4 10		4 5		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 50	3	3	
1 5		1 5		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50	4	4	
1908.	2 11	1912.	2 5 4	1916.	2 4 75	1920.	2 4 120	1924.	2 4 50	1928.	1
3 5		3 5 6 26		3 4 75		3 4 161		3 4 50	2	2	
4 5		4 4 57		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 4 50	3	3	
1 5		1 4		1 4 75		1 4 150		5 4 50	4	4	
1909.	2 5	1913.	2 4	1917.	2 4 75	1921.	2 4 150	1925.	6 4 50	1929.	1
3 4		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 150		3 Trans to Mo	2	2	
4 4		4 4 57		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 Payment Card	3	3	
1 5		1 4 57		1 4 75		1 4 150			4	4	
1910.	2 6	1914.	2 4 57	1918.	2 4 75	1922.	2 4 150	1926.		1930.	1
3 4		3 4 57		3 4 117		3 4 150			2	2	
4 5		4 4 57		4 4 120		4 4 150			3	3	
						GROUP 3 PA.			4	4	
						TO JUNE 4, 1921					

GROUP 3 PA.  
TO JUNE 4, 1921

NAME: *Sweet Myra* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *574.886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert E*

Service: *Or C / Miss Cao*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>1 July 1904</i>	<i>Myra B</i>	<i>11 March 04</i>	<i># April 10</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17681</i>						

6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 June 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Myra Sweet*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 x 85-30*

Certificate No. *574886*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1926.	3	4	30
	4	Oct 42			4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	4	4	30
1909.	1	9 48		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	12 42			2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	2	4	30
	3	10 42			3				3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3	4	30
	4	9 42			4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1928.	4	4	30
1910.	1	11 42		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	11 42			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2	4	30
	3	8 36 07			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3	4	30
	4	22 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4	4	30
																1930.	1	4	30
																	2	4	30
																	3	4	30
																	4	4	30

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*Remitted 4/2/21*

*MARRIED 19 Oct. 1910 (Reported by 4 Oct 1910)*



NAME: *Sweet Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *695440* ARMY WIDOW. *96266*  
 Name of Soldier: *William H.* *Ad April 19, 1908*  
 Service: *Corpl. A. 6 Ca. Cav.*  
 72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>Sept. 2, 1909</i>	<i>Jan. 20, 1910</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None*  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1916 679

NAME: *Sweet Nancy R.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *468434* ARMY WIDOW. *20310*  
 Name of Soldier: *Isaac H.* *GENERAL BATT*  
 Service: *P. S. 93 Ind.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
1226		<i>Dec 4 7 12 Sep 98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2 1912* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO ORDER COM'S*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 22726*

6-679

NAME: *Nancy J. Sweet* MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *695440*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~20~~ ~~25~~ *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	1	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	30		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	0	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		3 1/2 48 80	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Nancy R. Sweet* Certificate No. *468434*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME

Sweet, Nathaniel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

851432

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 2 Mass H A

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

6-6571

Discharged

72

May 14 1921

Died

Remarks:

April 8, 1924  
Keller

Reported

MAY 9 1924

NAME:

Sweet, Nathaniel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

851,432

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service:

Pt B 2, H. A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Aug. 12	4	Nov. 1890	20 mch. 1893	Inc. 22 1/2	29 June 1913	2 Aug. 1913.
Reis. 15	2	July 1908	21 Aug. 1908	32	JUN 1 1913	
Reis. 19	20	May 1912	1 Oct. 1912	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

72 May 14-1921 Aug 17, 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681



NAME NATHANIEL SWEET

Certificate No.

Fees

851432

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		2										
MAY	4	<del>72</del> 72										
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

6-6571

NAME:

NATHANIEL SWEET,

of May 11, 1926

Certificate No.

851,432

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 67.50	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 4 67.50	2 12	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 10 4 72	2
3 4 67.50	3 7	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3 11 4 72	3
4 4 67.50	4 8	4 4 67.50	4 96	4 12 4 72	4
1908. 1 4 67.50	1 7	1 4 67.50	1 4 96	1 1	1
2 10 36	2 7	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 2 4 72	2
3 10 42 20	3 10 45 13	3 4 67.50	3 11 169 80	3 3 4 72	3
4 7 45	4 4 57	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 8	1 4	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2 7	2	2 4 67.50	2 4 150 67	2 Payment Card	2
3 9	3 64 58	3 4 67.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 67.50	4 67.50	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 5	1 4 67.50	1 67.50	1 4 216	1	1
2 7	2 4 67.50	2 4 56	2 4 216	2	2
3 7	3 4 67.50	3 4 94 10	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Sweet Nellie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *823.354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Amos E.*

Service: *Priv Co 13<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf and 1<sup>st</sup> Illinois Light Art*

ISSUES: *Married 1896* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 27, 1916</i>	<i>April 12, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *James H. Spalding Fee \$10. MAY 28 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Sweet Nellie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *575.844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Bartholomew D. Sweet*

Service: *Co 2 23 Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 1909</i>	<i>22 Oct 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *James H. Spalding Fee \$10. MAY 28 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

NAME: Stellie Sweet

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_

Rate: 25-30

Certificate No. 823.354

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ACT APRIL 19, 1900**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		75	1923.	2		9 4 60
2				2				2				2			4 75	3			10 4 30
3				3				3				3			4 75	4			11 4
4				4				4				4			4 75	1			12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	2			1 4 30
2				2				2				2			4 75	3			2 4 30
3				3				3				3			4 85.50	4			
4				4				4				4			4 90	1			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	2			
2				2				2				2			4 90	3			
3				3				3				3			4 90	4			
4				4				4				4			4 90	1			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	2			
2				2				2				2			4 90	3			
3				3				3				3			4 90	4			
4				4				4				4			4 90	1			
															TO JULY 4, 1922	2			
																3			
																4			

6-681

NAME: Stellie Sweet

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_

Rate: 25-30

Certificate No. 90.844

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Act of April 19, 1900**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	2		9 4 90
2				2				2				2			4 75	3			10 4 30
3				3				3				3			4 75	4			11 4
4				4				4				4			4 75	1			12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	2			1 4 30
2				2				2				2			4 75	3			2 4 30
3				3				3				3			4 95.50	4			3 4 30
4				4				4				4				4 4 30	1		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	2			5 4
2				2				2				2			4 90	3			
3				3				3				3			4 90	4			
4				4				4				4			4 90	1			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	2			
2				2				2				2			4 90	3			
3				3				3				3			4 90	4			
4				4				4				4							
															GROUP 2 PAID				
															TO JUNE 4, 1922				
																1			
																2			
																3			
																4			



NAME: *William - Nelson E. - Read* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *107797* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1901  
 Service: *Corp. 675 N Y Inf 101*  
 Disability: *13787*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>	<i>30 Dec 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1. 1912</i>	
				<i>And</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 13. 1915</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 13. 1920</i>	<i>Mar 12. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 30 1913* Bureau notified: *27*

Remarks:

Died: *Sept 30, 1913* FEB 10 1914... *617 South Park St*  
 Buried to widow *Margaret Q Sweet 5. 20* *Bozette City Mich.*  
 Former Roll No. *23966* Home: *18216*  
 FEB 18 1914

6-681

NAME: *Sweet Nelson J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1074572* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Corp 1 3 Mass 101*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 4 1907</i>	<i>" 12 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1909* Bureau notified: *At*

Remarks: *By PM at Tarkenton Mass*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Nelson & Sweet

Last paid to: 100 4 1907 Rate: 18

Certificate No. 87-47

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 36		3				3				3		
	4	17/08	26.53		4		7 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2		10 36		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		DEAD		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		16 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5 36		2		16 36		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		

9/30  
DETROIT  
GROUP 3

NAME: 10 Nelson & Sweet

Last paid to: 15 Rate: 15

Certificate No. 10940572

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		13 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James J. Baker (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10045

Service: 1st Cavalry to 1st Inf. Co. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB 8, 1907

Disability: (1)

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1590. JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Sweet, Nicholas L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 47159

Service: 735, 444 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 8, 1907

Disability: Pri 6 Indpt Bally His L.A.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Issue 15		16 Feb 1907	APR 15 1907				
Inc 20		13 July 08	24 July 08				
Pri 22		May 23, 1912	Apr 9, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 4/10/18 (2.888) Bureau MAY 3 1918

Remarks: Accrued order Sept. 12, 1918  
Mary L. Sweet  
Whitehall, Wisc.

Former Roll No. 61296 Home:

47160  
OCT 3 1918

6-681



NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13 4/10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	13			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Nicholas L. Sweet*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *735, 444*

**APR 4 1907**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4/5-4 80			2	5 60			2	4 67 50			2				2		
	3	10 45			3	5 60			3	4 67 50			3				3		
	4	10 45			4	5 60			4	4 67 50			4				4		
	1	0 21 11			1	5 60			1	4 67 50			1				1		
1908.	2	13 45		1912.	2	5 60			2	4 67 50			2				2		
	3	8 45			3	5 60			3	4 67 50			3				3		
	4	17 58 50			4	7 60			4	67 50			4				4		
	1	7 60			1	4 67 50			1	4 67 50			1				1		
1909.	2	7 60		1913.	2	4			2	4 67 50			2				2		
	3	7 60			3	4			3	4 67 50			3				3		
	4	7 60			4	4			4	4 67 50			4				4		
	1	0 60			1	4 67 50			1	4 67 50			1				1		
1910.	2	6 60		1914.	2	67 50			2	67 50			2				2		
	3	12 50			3	4 67 50			3	67 50			3				3		
	4	6 60			4	4 67 50			4	25 52 50			4				4		

TO DATE OF

NAME: *David Neal* Certificate No. *32906* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Service: *Army* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Disability: *100%* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>14 July 1914</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Jul 14, 1920</i>	
<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>14 July 1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>July 1, 1920</i>	
<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>14 July 1923</i>	<i>26 March 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *San Francisco*  
 Died: Bureau notified: *San Francisco*  
 Remarks: *San Francisco*  
 Former Roll No. *San Francisco* Home: *San Francisco*

6-681

NAME: *Oliver M.* Certificate No. *43385* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Service: *Army* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Act of April 19, 1908.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>27 Jan '03</i>	<i>27 July '04</i>	<i>Gerruah H.</i>	<i>27 Jan '03</i>	<i>5 Oct '04</i>
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		<i>Gerruah H.</i>		<i>7 " '07</i>
				<i>Estella M.</i>		<i>28 Feb '13</i>
				<i>Clara J.</i>		<i>5 Sep '16</i>
				<i>Reuben A.</i>	<i>19 July '03</i>	<i>18 July '19</i>

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*  
*Inc. 7 May 1, 1920*  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *San Francisco*  
 Died: Bureau notified: *San Francisco*  
 Remarks: *San Francisco*  
 Former Roll No. *San Francisco*

6-679



NAME: *John J. Smith*

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908** Rate: *1350* Remarks: **30 50** Certificate No. *1111*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	50		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4		46.50		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2		46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	9	30		3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4	8	30		4	14			4				4	11	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4		1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	35.30		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	41.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.00		1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2		40.00		2		46.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	5	45.83		4				4				4		



NAME: Sweet, Olive R. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 313,203 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James L.

Service: Pri. 7 18 Conv.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8	12	19 July, 1890	5 Nov., 1891			
		19 APRIL 1908.				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 21. 1911. Bureau notified: Oct 27 1911

Remarks: (P.M.)

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 1 BOSTON, MASS. Gen. Act. 1890 R. 679

NAME: Sweet Oliver H. Frazee, Oliver H. Act of May 11, 1912. SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 855,653 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Corp 7 7 Ind Cav 4 P K 7 & 8 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 30		9 May 1912	24 May 1912				
40		Jul 5, 1918	Oct 8, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL.

Died:

Remarks: 25 1920 Accrued order dated APR 1 1920

333 North Holmes Ave. Indianapolis Ind.

Home: 12 from 19 July 1905 APR 24 1920

Former Roll No. 6870 (RS) NOV 5-1918

Admitted to 24 Feb 16, 1904

NAME:

OLIVE R. SWEET.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12619

Certificate No.

313,203

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1036	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	GROUP 3	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	1336	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Oliver H. Sweet - was Oliver H. Graze

Last paid to: 42 Apr 1912

Rate:

40

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Special Act. 53

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	1290 D.H.	1919. 1	17120 DH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	1290 D.H.	2	11120 DH	2		2	
3		3		3	1690 DH	3	12120 DH	3		3	
4		4		4	1490 DH	4	10120 DH	4		4	
1908. 1		1		1	1490 DH	1	4120	1		1	
2		2		2	1690 DH	2	DEAD	2		2	
3		3		3	1290 DH	3	7169 33	3		3	
4		4		4	1290 DH	4	26	4		4	
1909. 1		1	21 D.H.	1	1090 DH	1	GROUP 3	1		1	
2		2	10 D.H.	2	890 DH	2		2		2	
3		3	13 D.H.	3	1390 DH	3		3		3	
4		4	JAN 3 90 D.H.	4	1290 DH	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	1290 D.H.	1	1490 DH	1		1		1	
2		2	1590 D.H.	2	1390 DH	2		2		2	
3		3	90 D.H.	3	1290 DH	3		3		3	
4		4	1290 D.H.	4	13120 DH	4		4		4	

NAME: *Sweet alias Oliver W Frazee Oliver W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *855653* ARMY INVALID. / Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp 9 7 Ind Cav 40 K 7 US Dy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>19 July 1905</i>	<i>8 Sept 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50011*

Home: *Admit'd to Danville Home Feb 16-1904* 6-681

NAME: **SWEET, OLIVER W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **855,653** ARMY INVALID. / Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON BY BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 1, 1917**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: *Oliver H Sweet - alias Oliver H Frazee* Certificate No. *855653*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *6870* *50011*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 DH H	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 DH H	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 DH H	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 13 DH H	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1913. 1 GROUP 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 15 DH H	2	2	2	2	2
3 17 DH H	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 DH H	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 DH H	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME Sweet, Olivia (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 936171 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John E.

Service Pt A 50 N Y Engrs.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 24, 1923	June 25, 1923			
Died Sept. 20, 1925						
Reported						
Remarks: OCT 10 1925						

NAME Sweet Olivia A. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 11273 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier James

Service Priv. S 44 my vol

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 mar 86	13 Sept 67			
Fees:						
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to: 4795		
Died: 5 Dec. 11				Bureau notified: 12 Dec. 11-		
Remarks: Can at Cin Hamilton State Hosp. evidence filed with file 12-11-11						
Former Roll No.						

NAME **Olivia. Sweet,**  
 Certificate No. **936171**  
 Fees **None**

ST OF MAY 1, 1920.

RATE— **30**

**GROUP 1**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	19 16	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	B-4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: *Olivia N. Sweet*

*Francellia M. L. Munson*

Certificate No.

*11223*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

*Com.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	16	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 1	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	12	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	16	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	20	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	19	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	18	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	13	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Sweet Oney L* 32934 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *465357* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Battery 1st La. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>25 March 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>16 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>4 Jan 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec - 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees</i>		<i>30 Dec 13 1916</i>	<i>March 29, 1917</i>				

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/18/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *21-777* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sweet Cephelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *902.712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Alburt H.*

Service: *Corpl. R. 91 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>		<i>30 Oct 14, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1921</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 17 1921*

6-679

NAME: Oreiga Sweet Certificate No. 465357  
 Last paid to: 4 OCT 19 20 215.25 3040 50 50  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 27	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 22 180	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Tran. to Mo. 4	4
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card 1	1929. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 75	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 75	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 75	4
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 75	1930. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 75	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 75	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 75	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: Ophelia Sweet Certificate No. 902712  
 Last paid to: Rate: 30.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: Sweet, Iron S (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 35482  
 Service: 1st Reg. U.S. Inf. ARMY INVALID.  
 Disability: 1st Reg. U.S. Inf. ACT FEB. 6th, 1901

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	15	23 Feb. 1907	MAY 31 1907
Inc	20	28 June 09	JUL 9 1909
Accd			1 June 10

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: 16 Apr 10  
 Remarks: Pay to widow Annual  
 Former Roll No. 61703  
 Act June 27 '30

NAME: Sweet, Orlando C. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1127208  
 Service: Pri E 52 Mass. Mil. Inf. ARMY INVALID.  
 Disability: Pri E 52 Mass. Mil. Inf. Act of May 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret	12	23 Feb. 1907	29 May 1907
Inc	15	19 Dec. 1908	9 Jan. 1909
Ret	19	12 June 1912	16 Apr. 1913
	22	10 Dec. 1913	
	32	JUN 1 0 1915	

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: 11 Apr 1913  
 Remarks: 11 Apr 1913  
 Former Roll No. 54 72  
 Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: Oren Sweet Certificate No. 63520

Last paid to: 12 15 20 Rate: 12 15 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	18	4.10		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	1.5		3				3				3				3		
	4		1.5		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	2.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: Orlando C. Sweet Act of Mar 11, 1911. Certificate No. 26232

Last paid to: 32 Rate: 32 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	13	47.5		2	9			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	9	36		3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4	9	50		4	12			4	4	67.50		4		96		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7			1	4	67.50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	10			3	10	✓		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	✓			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1	8	43.80	1913.	1	4			1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	45		2	57			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	5			4	57			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	5	66.80		1	67.50		1				1			
	2	9			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME

Sweet, Orpha

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

453180

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Aaron

Service

Pt G 19 Mich Inf vol

W

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 15, 1927.

DEC 14 1927

NAME:

Sweet Orpha

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

55,55

ARMY WIDOW.

9984  
THE CIVIL WAR  
WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Aaron Sweet

Service:

Pt G. 19 Mich Inf. 3rd

W

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC. 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT.

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5708

OCT 12 1916

6-679

NAME ORPHA SWEET

Certificate No.

453180

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 1919

RATE- 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Orpha Sweet

Last paid to

MAR 1909

Rate

12 25 30

Remarks

Certificate No.

453180

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	7 36	4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	3 36	1	4 36	1	75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	1 36	2	4 36	2	75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 31	3	75	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	5 38 93	4	90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 60	1	90	1	5 4	1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	90	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Sweet Oscar A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *109796* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pvt 1637*

Disability: *Shells and shrapnel - chest, arms & legs - Dis. of eyes, lungs & kidneys - complete ing. hernia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 June 1890</i>	<i>2 Feb 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/31/1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reptd by Com. Died Dec 31, 1911. Payable to widow, Lavinia Sweet, order Mch 1, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *4* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *See 1/1/1912*

NAME: *Sweet, Perry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15648* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Service: *Pt A 57 Pa Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 9, 1920</i>			

Died: *May 29, 1928* Reported: *June 12, 1928*

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 6/7/28*

Accrued order dated *OCT 11 1928*

224

NAME: *Isaac A Sweet* Certificate No. *26250* *69 796*

Last paid to: *DEC 1917* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 90	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2	2	2	2
3	3 9	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 90	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 90	1912. 1 3 8 2 8 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8	2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 17	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME **PERRY SWEET**

Certificate No.

**156448**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **72**

**GROUP 2**

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

6-6571

NOT CANCELLED

LEAD

NAME: Sweet Perry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. 1561118 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR  
 Service: 1st (4.57")  
 Disability: 61. 2nd Lt. Sweet, headache, res. sunstroke.  
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	30	Sept 13/18	Oct. 22/18	INC.	72	Sept 9-1920	Oct. 8-1920
Reis.	30	Dec. 6-1918	March 1-1919				
	35	June 17-1919	H				
Fees:	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:   
 Died:  Bureau notified:   
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. 7 Home:

6-681

NAME: Sweet Peter G (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. 609,783 ARMY INVALID. Law: 347,410  
 Service: Pr and 1st Sgt G III Pa 1st ACT 1126, '07  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	1 March 07	29 Aug 07				
Fees:							

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:   
 Died:  Bureau notified: APR 1, 1911  
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. 3708-02 Home:

6-681



NAME: 1902 ACT OF MAY 1, 1906  
 Last paid to: Rate: 38: 50. 72. Certificate No. 1550. 1118  
 Remarks: General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	80	1915. 1	40	1919. 1	40	1923. 1	40
2		2	11	2	40	2	40	2	40
3		3	7	3	40	3	40	3	40
4		4	8	4	40	4	40	4	40
1908. 1		1912. 1	80	1916. 1	40	1920. 1	40	1924. 1	40
2		2	7	2	40	2	40	2	40
3		3	8	3	40	3	40	3	40
4		4	8	4	40	4	40	4	40
1909. 1		1913. 1	40	1917. 1	40	1921. 1	40	1925. 1	40
2		2	4	2	40	2	40	2	40
3		3	4	3	40	3	40	3	40
4	6	4	1	4	40	4	40	4	40
1910. 1	7 90	1914. 1	90	1918. 1	40	1922. 1	40	1926. 1	40
2	18 90	2	90	2	40	2	40	2	40
3	8 90	3	1 90	3	40	3	40	3	40
4	7 90	4	4 90	4	40	4	40	4	40

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Peter G. Siver Certificate No. 109783  
 Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 20 Remarks: 347.410

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20/11/00	1915. 1	3/4/11	1919. 1	1	1923. 1	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 40	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3

NAME: *Sweet, Peter N* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *11791148* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Pt D 115" U S O V. I.* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.  
 ISSUE  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*Adm 12 17 Aug 1890 7 Mar 1892*  
*30 JUN 10 1918*  
*35 Aug 15-1918*  
 Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.  
 Disl: *Nov. 16 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 7 1919*  
 Remarks: *Home: 115" U S O V. I.*  
 Former Roll No. *33347 (Act June 27" 1890)*  
 6-681

NAME: *Sweet, Philena* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *605874* ARMY WIDOW. *48482*  
 Name of Soldier: *Miriam* Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Service: *Comp 1 & Ind. Locat.*  
 MINORS - 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*12 17 April 1890 Feb 16 Inc 30 Mar 1, 1900*  
*20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1911*  
 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:  
 Disl: *Jan. 6. 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1922*  
 Remarks: *ck #3385861 - a dated Feb. 4. 1922*  
*is treated as cancelled, and has either*  
*been lost or destroyed in transit and*  
*stoppage has been placed against it*  
*C. G. Notified 5/15/22*  
 Former Roll No. *33347*  
 6-679



NAME: *Peter H Sweet* Certificate No. *179448*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12 30 35* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	14	1867		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4				4	6	58 <sup>53</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1		9.36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14.36		2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3		9.36		3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4		9.36		4				4		60		4				4		
1910.	1		10.36	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4.36		2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3		8.36		3				3		78		3				3		
	4		8.36		4				4	4	103 <sup>17</sup>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Philip Sweet* Certificate No. *605884*

Last paid to: *20 05 30* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	70		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	20.50		3		
	4				4				4	8	14.98		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	0		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60 <sup>67</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		7.36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		6.36		2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		6.36		3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4		7.36		4				4	4	36		4				4		

6-681





NAME: Rachel A. Sweet Certificate No. 875668

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 Remarks: Act April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Rachel J. Sweet Certificate No. 675727

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 + 25 = 30 Remarks: Act 31 May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3 P.A.1)

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service

Disability

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	20	15 May 1907	8 Jan 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Revs.	30	15 May 1912	10 June 1912				
Fees:							
200							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

5.18.92/21 MAR 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Reg No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:



NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 13 45-90	1911.	1 9 60	1915.	1 4 90	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 12 45-90		2 6		2 4 90		2 4 120		2		2	
3 12 45-90		3 9		3 4 90		3 4 120		3		3	
4 12 45-90		4 5		4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4	
1 12 60		1 7 1/2		1 4 90		1 4 120		1		1	
1908.	2 8	1912.	2 7 60	1916.	2 4 90	1920.	2 4 120	1924.	2	1928.	2
3 10		3 10 96 32		3 4 90		3 4 120		3		3	
4 9		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4	
1 9		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 120		1		1	
1909.	2 9	1913.	2	1917.	2 4 90	1921.	2	1925.	2	1929.	2
3 9		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 120		3		3	
4 7		4 90		4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4	
1 8		1 90		1 4 90		1 4 120		1		1	
1910.	2 7	1914.	2 4 60	1918.	2 4 90	1922.	2	1926.	2	1930.	2
3 7		3 90		3 4 118		3 4 120		3		3	
4 6		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 120		4		4	

GROUP 3

Certificate No.

36.839

(3—P. A. 5.)

119

NAVY INVALID.

Law :

## WAR WITH SPAIN.

Disability: *Adm. for training, U.S.S. "Prairie".*  
*Dis. of return.*

Disability :

Dis. of rectum.

## ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6		Dec. 8/04.	Oct 9/05.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Figure 1

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10.

Home:

643

NAME:

119

Randolph W. Babe Sweet.

Certificate No.

36.839.

Last paid to:

Rate:

65

Remarks:

DIED WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 12 2 8 12 3 8 18 4 8 18	1915. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1919. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1923. 1 4 6 2 4 6 3 4 6 4 4 6	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 8 18 2 7 18 3 14 18 4 7 18	1916. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1920. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1924. 1 4 6 2 4 6 3 4 6 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 9 18 2 7 12 3 7 12 4 8 12	1913. 1 4 18 2 4 3 4 4 4 18	1917. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1921. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 8 18 2 6 12 3 6 12 4 8 18	1914. 1 4 18 2 4 3 4 4 4 18	1918. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1922. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					
trans. to No. Payment Card.					



NAME: *Sweet Rebecca M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867.168* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Along B. and J. 24 V. R. L.*

Service: *P. A. 3 R. L. L.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 25 Mch 28. 1919</i>	<i>Apr 13. 1919</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 23 1919*

6-679

NAME: *Sweet, Reuben* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393774* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E 14 Wis*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 2 1921</i>	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: *Feb. 19. 1925* Reported: *MAR 10 1925*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *JUN 6. 1925*

Payable to widow *Charlotte E. Sweet*

*Reuben Sweet,*  
*Wisc.*



NAME: Sweet Reuben (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 393774 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. E. 14 Wio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	38	June 10 1918					
	Inc 50	May 1. 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Transferred from Group 6 to Group 1. DEC 10 1920

6-681

NAME: Sweet Reuben (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 393774 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. E. 14 Wio

Disability: Headache res. of sunstroke, res. mental impairment & dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	Inc 24	June 23 1907					
		July 20 1907					
		Issue 30					
		May 24 1912					
		DEC 23 1913					
		38					
		May 1. 1920					
		Inc 42					
		Sept 2 1921					
		DEC 23 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 52740

Home: Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 23 1920

Transferred from Group 1. DEC 10 1920

6-681



NAME: Ruben Sweet Certificate No. 393774

Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1920 Rate: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Transferred from Group 3 to Group 1... OCT 10 1920

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: Ruben Sweet Certificate No. 393774

Last paid to: Oct 38 Rate: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	1	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3		72		3	4	90		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4				4		72		4	4	90		4	4	114		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1		72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3		72		3	4	90		3	4	13920		3	4	72
	4				4		72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1		90	1921.	1	25	150	1925.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3		90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4		90		4		12040		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: *Sweet Riley A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1118.163*  
 Service: *Sgt. C. H. 47 U. S. I. D.* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Disability: *Disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 13</i>		<i>Feb 4. 1921</i>	<i>Jun 26. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20.00* *William Fletcher* *pd 7/8/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to: *William Fletcher*

Died: *Apr 7. 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1923* Accrued order dated: *MAY 2 1923*

Remarks: *Anna E. Sweet*  
*20-2. St. N.*  
*Washington, D. C. - MAY 7 1923*

Former Roll No. *71*

NAME: *Sweet Robert B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *228078*  
 Service: *Fife. Pl. 24* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Disability: *Disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 Sep 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>29 Mar 1913</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>22 Oct 1913</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Oct 1918</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *None* Transferred to: *None*

Died: *July 25 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1915*

Remarks: *None*

Former Roll No. *11-20094*

NAME: <u>Riley A. Sweet</u>				Certificate No. <u>1198.16.3</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915. 1 4 72 1915. 2 4 72 1915. 3 1915. 4 1916. 1 1916. 2 <b>GROUP 3</b> 1916. 3 1916. 4 1917. 1 1917. 2 1917. 3 1917. 4 1918. 1 1918. 2 1918. 3 1918. 4 1919. 1 1919. 2 1919. 3 1919. 4 1920. 1 1920. 2 1920. 3 1920. 4 1921. 1 1921. 2 1921. 3 1921. 4 1922. 1 1922. 2 1922. 3 1922. 4 1923. 1 1923. 2 1923. 3 1923. 4 1924. 1 1924. 2 1924. 3 1924. 4 1925. 1 1925. 2 1925. 3 1925. 4 1926. 1 1926. 2 1926. 3 1926. 4 1927. 1 1927. 2 1927. 3 1927. 4 1928. 1 1928. 2 1928. 3 1928. 4 1929. 1 1929. 2 1929. 3 1929. 4 1930. 1 1930. 2 1930. 3 1930. 4			

NAME: <u>Robert B. Sweet</u>				Certificate No. <u>998.6.71</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18.20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915. 1 10 36 1915. 2 9 36 1915. 3 9 36 1915. 4 12 36 1916. 1 11 36 1916. 2 10 36 1916. 3 11 36 1916. 4 12 36 1917. 1 4 36 1917. 2 4 54 1917. 3 4 1917. 4 62.50 1918. 1 4 72 1918. 2 4 72 1918. 3 4 72 1918. 4 4 72 1919. 1 1919. 2 1919. 3 1919. 4 1920. 1 1920. 2 1920. 3 1920. 4 1921. 1 1921. 2 1921. 3 1921. 4 1922. 1 1922. 2 1922. 3 1922. 4 1923. 1 1923. 2 1923. 3 1923. 4 1924. 1 1924. 2 1924. 3 1924. 4 1925. 1 1925. 2 1925. 3 1925. 4 1926. 1 1926. 2 1926. 3 1926. 4 1927. 1 1927. 2 1927. 3 1927. 4 1928. 1 1928. 2 1928. 3 1928. 4 1929. 1 1929. 2 1929. 3 1929. 4 1930. 1 1930. 2 1930. 3 1930. 4			



NAME: SWEET, ROBERT R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1096186 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Coch. Co. 137 " 2nd Inf. Regt."*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 1907	MAR 23 1907				
Increase	20	AUG 26 1908	OCT 30 1908				
REISSUE.	21	JUN / 1912	MAR / 2 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: *670 Chestnut St*

Died: *Dec. 22, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 27 1915* *St Louis Mo.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40937* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: Sweet, Rose A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 645386 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Levi F*

Service: *1 Sgt A 57 Ill Inf*

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 27 Apr 1908</i>	<i>23 May 1905</i>			
		<i>Dec 20 4 mek 1917</i>	<i>2 May 1917</i>			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75775* MAY 1 9 1917

NAME: **ROBERT R. SWEET**

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **1096186**

Rate: **21**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	27 2-	1911. 1		1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	4 11	1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	4 11	1911. 3	8	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	11 11	1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9 11	1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	11 9	1912. 2	7	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	11	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: **Rose A Sweet**

11848

Certificate No. **645386**

Last paid to: **Rate 12 29 30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N. D. B	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 A M	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 S E	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	20 TS	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 L G	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	17 N. D. D	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 W E O	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Sweet Rosetta R.* DEAD-REPT'D  
 Certificate No. *561615* ARMY WIDOW. DEC 1 1905 96763 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles A.* LAW: *Died April 19 1908*  
 Service: *Pri. Co. 2 Ohio St. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	22 Oct. 1903

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D  
DEC 1 1905

Former Roll No. *17783*

6-679

NAME: *Sweet Rowland* MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *638084* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *Act June 27 1890*  
 Service: *Co. A. 125 Mich. V. I.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Feb 03</i>	<i>10 Aug 03</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>Feb 5-1915</i>	<i>May 3-1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 5-1919</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>10.50</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>JAN 10 1912</i>		<i>22.50</i>	<i>Feb. 5-1924</i>	
						<i>30 June 10. 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Feb. 5 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1. 1920*

Died: *Oct. 5 1920* Remarks: *Oct 22 1920 72 July 28-1920 - Nov. 1-1921  
 Exp'ding Oct. 6-1920 Payable to order  
 Laura C.*

Former Roll No.

NOV 5 1921





NAME: *Sweet Rushbrook* DEATH CERTIFICATE  
 FEB 25 1911 35828 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *228692* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri 53 & 85, 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>Feb 21-1907</i>	JUN 19 1907				
Inc	20	<i>18 Oct '07</i>	MAR 10 1908				
<i>used</i>			<i>8 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 Dec 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Death certificate verified*

Former Roll No. *52968* Home:

Gen'l Law.

6-681

NAME: *Sweet Ruth* (3-P. A. 2.) 20408

Certificate No. *273807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Sra M*

Service: *P & 9 Ill Cav*

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 31 May 89</i>	<i>4 Aug 90</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 10, 1919* Bureau notified: **NOV 14 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 22818*

6-679





NAME Sweet, Samuel (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 146 355 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp A 7 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Feb 29 1924					SEP 21 1927
	72	Dec 4 1923						

6-6172

3100b 8

MAR 1924

NAME Sweet Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146 355 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Corp A 7 Ohio Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 1920 right breast.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	Oct 7, 1916	Jan 2, 1917	Inc.	24	Oct 7, 1916	Jan 2, 1917
	85	June 10, 1918			85	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: A. H. Stafford 2/10

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: *Sweet Samuel* **DEAD** 21394 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *370225* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *2nd Mich. C & M*

Disability: *then & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Real</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Feb 92</i>	<i>24 Oct 04</i>				
<i>Acc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>24 Oct 04</i>	<i>Sep 29-13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3-13 PM* Bureau notified: *Mar 22 1913*

Remarks: *ck 554-132 case*

Former Roll No. *24143* Home:

18311 6-681

NAME: *Sweet Samuel* **ARMY INVALID.** 37708 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *384414* Law: **Act of Feb 6, 1907.**

Service: *P & H Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr 07</i>	<i>17 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1:00 PM* Bureau notified: *Nov 16 1910*

Remarks: *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 30775* Home:

6-681



NAME: Samuel Sweet Certificate No. 340.225

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 72	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 2 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 1 72	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 23 72	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 72	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 8 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 72	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 1 72	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 8 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 1 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 1 72	4	4	4	4

DETROIT

Ed Sarah C. - Wid

R.D.O Charlotte Mich

GROUP 3

NAME: Samuel Sweet Certificate No. 384419

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 3/12 27 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 6 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 6 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 6 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 7 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2

NAME *Sweet, Samuel R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1002806* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6 1900*

Service: *1st Reg. I. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis. 12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *26 Aug 07 payable to widow*  
*Margaret Sweet Order 20 Dec 07*  
 Remarks: *8/25/07 Com.*  
*9/24/1907*

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *10171* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Samuel R. Sweet* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1002806* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *1st Reg. I. H. A.*

Disability: *2nd Lieut. & Co. of 1st Reg. I. H. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis. 5</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/6/09* (Com) Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1909*

Remarks: *Died 3/6/09. Payable to widow*  
*Mary J. Sweet Order Apr 23 1909*

Former Roll No. *10171* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel B. Sweet Certificate No. 1082806

Last paid to: Branch 6 Rate: 12 Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7-15-3	✓	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	4-16	✓		2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4	1-2-30			4				4				4				4				4			
1	7-18			1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

**GROUP 3**

NAME: Samuel B. Sweet Certificate No. 26123

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 5 Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1	4-150			1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2	10-1		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
3	4			3				3				3				3				3			
4	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1	6-150			1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2	8-5		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

**GROUP 3**



NAME: *Sweet Samuel C* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *364240* ARMY INVALID. Law: *37727*  
 Service: *Sgt. F 101 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *25 June 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final*

Former Roll No. *9830786* Home: *H. Sweet*

6-881

NAME: *Sweet Samuel M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *272946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904*  
 Service: *102 11/16*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 May 07</i>	<i>22 Dec 07</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 June 07</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Feb 1916</i>	<i>12 Feb 1917</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 July 1911</i>	<i>28 July 1911</i>	<i>ending</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>date of death</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *3/22/0* Transferred to: *RR 14*

Died: *3/22/0* Bureau notified: *APR 8 1916*

Remarks: *Caused by to widow Julia J. Fredonia my J.*

Check No. *316661* APR 4 1915

Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 24 1917*

6-881

NAME: Samuel C. Sweet Certificate No. 361240

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/16	14.20		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	34 67		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sweet Samuel M. Sweet Certificate No. 272946

Last paid to: 6-12-15 23+30 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18		1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	2			2		65		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	69		3				3		
	4	6			4	23	51		4	4	69		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	4	45		1	4	69		1				1		
	2	4			2	14			2	4	69		2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	11/19	35 47		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		60		1	3/15	63 60		1				1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		69		1				1				1		
	2	4			2		69		2				2				2		
	3	8			3		69		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4		

*date of death*

NAME: *Sweet, Sanford* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *523095* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Pl. B 134 Ohio 75 Inf & G 95 Ohio U.S.* Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Disability: *Pl. B 134 Ohio 75 Inf & G 95 Ohio U.S.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/16 Sept 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Bureau notified: MAR 30 1908*  
*License order dated Feb 26 Oct 1908*

Former Roll No. *5258 JUN 27 1890* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Sweet Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *207023* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **20440**  
 Name of Soldier: *Jason* GENERAL LAW  
 Service: *P. F. 8 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 mch 86</i>	<i>June 84</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		DEC 1917				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *7/3/19* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1919**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *9L 22852*

6-679



NAME: <i>Sandford Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>523095</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*REPORTED MAR 30 1908*

NAME: <i>Sarah Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>207023</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*DEC 9 1908*

NAME:

Sweet Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

799469

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

Martin A. Sweet

Service:

Pri L. 6 Mich. Cav. and Pri D. 9 7. R. C.

IV

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		May 1-1915	NOV 1-1915
0		SEP 2 1910	SEP 2 1910

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 fee 3/4 Lewis &amp; Clark

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 1-1917

Bureau notified:

AUG 16 1917

Remarks:

Check No.

882098

Dated

5/4/17

Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Sarah Sweet

Certificate No.

799462

Last paid to:

Date:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME:  
*William H. ...*

Certificate No.  
*...*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:  
*Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor:  
*William H. ...*

Service:  
*...*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:  
*None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died: *...*

Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Certificate No.

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 11 36 2 10 3 12 4 9	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 9 2 12 3 12 4 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 17 33.93	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 68.97	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 3

NAME Sweet Sarah A

Certificate No.

971865

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act June 9 1930

Name of Soldier

James W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Service

Pt G 44 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 4 1926	Apr 7 1926
Ino.	40	July 4, 1930	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Det. 27, 1930. DEC 9 1930

NAME

Sweet Sarah A

Certificate No.

1616991

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier

Perry Sweet

Service

Pvt A 57 Pa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	40	June 18 1928	Oct 11 1928

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 18-1930 SEP 10 1930



NAME Sarah A Sweet

Certificate No. 971865

Fees none

Act June 9 1930

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				6-5571
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME Sarah A Sweet

Certificate No. 1616991

Fees none

ACT MAY 23, 1928 WIDOW

RATE—

40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY						4 40	4 40	4 40				6-5571
FEBRUARY						4 40	4 40	4 40				
MARCH						4 40	4 40	4 40				
APRIL						4 40	4 40	4 40				
MAY						4 40	4 40	4 40				
JUNE						4 40	4 40	4 40				
JULY						4 40	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST						4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER						4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER						4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER						4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER						4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

late in 9/30

NAME *Sarah E. Sweet* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of Apr 19 1908*

NAME OF SOLDIER *Sgt D 18 Wis*

SERVICE *237,670*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC. 20	12	SEP 27 1916	SEP 27 1916	Inc 20	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *237,670*

6-679

NAME **Sweet Sarah E.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **237,670** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Eri P**

Service **Sgt D 18 Wis**

W ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reis	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	Aug 4, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 17, 1926			

Died *March 12, 1927*

Reported *APR 7 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME SARAH C SWEET									
Act of Apr 19 1900									
Certificate No. 764435									
Last paid to 7-4435 Rate: 20 = 30									
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	38	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 0 4	90
2		2		2 4	38	2 4	75	1 4	30
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75	11 4	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75	12 4	30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	36	1 4	75	11 4	30
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30
4		4		4 4	58 75	4 4	90	4 4	30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4	60	1 4	90	5 4	
2		2		2 4	60	2 4	90		
3		3		3 4	60	3 4	90		
4		4		4 4	69.75	4 4	90		
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4	75	1 4	90		
2		2		2 4	75	2 4	90		
3		3		3 4	75	3 4	90		
4		4		4 4	75	4 4	90		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME SARAH E. SWEET.  
 Certificate No. 237670  
 Fees  
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30	50	GROUP 1											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
 CANCELED



NAME: *Sweet, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *237670* ARMY WIDOW. *78105*  
 Name of Soldier: *Eri P.* Law: *Civil War*  
 Service: *Sgt 12.18 His* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**W** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Dec 1886</i>	<i>15 Oct 1887</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *11877* **JAN 12 1921** 6-679

NAME: *Sweet, Sarah Elizabeth.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *838.870* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Amos L.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 Service: *Pvt and Corp'l of 76<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<i>12</i>	<i>February 20, 1917</i>	<i>February 15, 1918</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. **FEB 6 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Sarah G. Sweet* Certificate No. *237670*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20-25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 10 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 16 36	3 16 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 7 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Sarah Elizabeth Sweet* Certificate No. *838870*

Last paid to: Rate: *35 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Sweet, Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *829.565* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908  
 ACT DECEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Theophilus*

Service: *Priv A 112<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		December 13, 1916	August 13, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *els fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *April 11/21* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

**AUG 24 1917**

NAME: *Sweet Sarah L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *797.925* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Hoobart P.*

Service: *Dr. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Aug 9. 15	Oct 18. 15			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Detroit Mich - 1451 - 15 H.*

6-679



NAME:

Sarah J. Sweet

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

829.565

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 75	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 GROUP 1	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 75	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4

SEP 24 / 34

4 6 60  
1 4 74.67

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME:

Sarah L. Sweet

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

797.925

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4

B-11/3 10.

4 4 36

1 4 36

2 4 36

3 4 36

4 4 36

1 4 36

2 4 36

3 4 36

4 4 61.13

1 4 75

2 4 75

3 4 75

4

GROUP 3 PAID 3

4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 4

6-681

NAME: *[Faint handwritten name]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[Faint handwritten number]*

ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[Faint handwritten text]*

Name of Soldier: *[Faint handwritten name]* 19 Apr. 1908

Service: *[Faint handwritten text]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3, 1919 Bureau notified: NOV 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *[Faint handwritten number]* 6-679

NAME: Sweet, Sidney L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1129167 ARMY INVALID. Law: *[Faint handwritten text]*

Service: Pri co G. 150 Ind vol Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Aug 1908	Sept 1908				
Inc	15	Dec 20 1913		30		June 10, 1918	
	18	Feby 8, 1915	Feby 6, 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	21.	Feby 8, 1920					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: NOV 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *[Faint handwritten number]* 164

NAME: William Sweet

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25

Certificate No. 1129167

19 Apr. 1908

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 13		4				4			
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: Sidney L. Sweet

Last paid to: 6-4 Aug 1908 \$12.25 Rate: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1129167

Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	36		1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			
	2				2	13 36			2	5 53 60			2	4	90		2			
	3				3	11 36			3	4	54		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	0 36			4	4	54		4	4	90		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 36		1916.	1	54		1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			
	2				2	13 36			2	4	54			4	90		2			
	3				3	19 36			3	4	54		3	4	152		3			
	4	11 34 50			4	1 36			4	54			4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	24 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2	14			2	4 36			2	4	54		2	4	150		2			
	3	14 36			3	4 36			3	4	54		3	4	150		3			
	4	14 36			4	4 36			4	4	54		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	35 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	54		1922.	1	GROUP 2			1926.	1		
	2	14			2	36			2	4	54		2				2			
	3	15 36			3	4 36			3	75 60			3				3			
	4	0			4	36			4	4	90		4				4			



NAME: Sweet Simon (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 66653 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: 160 reg 29 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Disability: Wound to right side of back Macedon, Ky

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl	12	9 May 1906	30 July 1906				
Dis	17	26 Aug 1908	8 Oct 1908				

Fees: W. H. Shoppell & Co

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 27 Aug 10 Bureau notified: 28 Sept 10 - 3-798-9, 27, 10

Remarks: Thompson & Sweet

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Sweet Simon (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 557210 ARMY INVALID. Law: 350.550

Service: Pr 26 128 0 v d ACT OF JUNE 6, '07

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	12 March 07	6 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: DEC 21 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4053-02 Home:

NAME: Sweet Simeon Sweet Certificate No. 66.653

Last paid to: Rate: 12 17 Remarks: to date of death

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	36	1911. 1	20 27 22	1915. 1	to date of death	1919. 1	BUFFALO	1923. 1	
2		2	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	at 20 6 33	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Simeon Sweet Certificate No. 557.210

Last paid to: Rate: 12 DEC 4 1907 20 Remarks: DECEASED

350.550

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	60	2		2		2	
3		3	11 60	3		3		3	
4		4	7/12 49 33	4	Did 11/17/11 Paid 4	4	Run & Sweet	4	
1908. 1	129.87	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	4 60	3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 60	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 60	3		3		3		3	
4	60	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Sweet Sophia E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *552520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Edward C Sweet*

Service: *Cvt R 5 Co 1st Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	30 Jan 1903	20 May 1903			
Inc. 20		Sept 9, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *402 22*

6-679  
OCT 10 1918

NAME: *Sweet Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132343* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 17, 1904

Service: *Co 76 41st Div 1st Inf* Cooperstown, N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 29 Jan 1912					
	12	30 Apr 1907	29 Apr 1907				

Fees: *13 Crall & Co*

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: *24 July 11* Bureau notified: *4 Dec. 11-* 3577

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-671



NAME: *Sophia E Sweet*

Last paid to: *1903* Rate: *25*

Certificate No. *552526*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
2				2	10			2	4			2	4	75	2				
3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75	3				
4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	2				
3		36		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75	3				
4		9		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75	4				
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	15			2	4			2	4	60		2			2				
3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3			3				
4	8			4	4			4				4			4				
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2				
3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3				
4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4				

NAME: *Stephen Sweet*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12*

Certificate No. *1132343*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	8			2				2				2				2			
3	10			3				3				3				3			
4	7			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	7			2				2				2				2			
3	9			3				3				3				3			
4	7			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	7			2				2				2				2			
3	7			3				3				3				3			
4	7			4				4				4				4			

NAME: Sweet Stephen R (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 803.993 ARMY INVALID. Law: 351.120

Service: Pr I 14 ny vrb a ACT FEB. 6, '07

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st.	124	mch 07	4 Sept 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified: Ch. Dated. 70. Forged. Comr. 11/11/07

Transferred to: 11111 Sweet, wife

James Sweet, 135 Warren St, 183 8. 7. 11/11/07

Former Roll No. 41 Div 72

Home: D. H.

6-681

NAME: Sweet, Abner (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 11340 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT 1004 104 1008.

Name of Soldier: Abner Sweet

Service: Pr I 14 ny vrb a

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
1st.	12.00	per month from 8. 1/ act of that date.	7 Feb. 1910			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks: Reim. payable to Abner Sweet, Middlebury Center Ia

Order 22 July 1910

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 2022

6-679





NAME

Sweet Susan

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.  
672 187

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James R

Service

Sgt 40154 N Y V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

1 30

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 11, 1927

NAME:

Sweet, Susan

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

672187

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 10, 1920

Name of Soldier:

James R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt. A. 154 Mpr

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 1221 Nov 1908. 9 Jan 1909

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees

10 Baker &amp; Whitman Co

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

SUSAN SWEET,

Fees

672187

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

8-5574

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Certificate No.

672187

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 7	4 4 36	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 1	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3
4	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 19 17 20	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 7	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75.13	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 8	3 4 36	3 4	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 7	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME: *William A. Brown* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *637619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William A. Brown*

Service: *1st Reg. U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 Apr. 1908	15 Apr. 1908			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 20-1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1187*

6-679

NAME: *Sweet, Susannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co E 90 Ory.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 Mar '07	29 Oct '07			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *3/17/09* Bureau notified: *28 1910*

Remarks: *Roseville O*

Former Roll No. *2321*

6-679



NAME: *William Sweet*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Certificate No. *637610*

Remarks: **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <b>4</b> 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <b>22</b>	2 <b>4</b> 36	2	2	2
3	3 <b>22</b>	3 <b>4</b> 36	3	3	3
4	4 <b>17/5</b>	4 <b>4</b> 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <b>20</b>	1916. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <b>21</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 <b>4</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <b>4</b> 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <b>36</b>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <b>12</b>	2 <b>4</b> 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 <b>4</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <b>4</b> 36	4	4	4	4

6-481

NAME: *William Sweet*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8*

Certificate No. *633343*

Remarks: *43. 180*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <b>7</b> 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <b>10</b> 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <b>10</b> 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 <b>10-9</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

**DECEASED**

NAME: *Alvin C. Sylvester Deceased.* 33337 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128900* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *1st Div. 1st Inf. 2nd Regt.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Reclass</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Reclass</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *11/1/12* Transferred to:

Died: *11/1/12* Bureau notified: *11/1/12*

Remarks: *Examination of eye.*

Former Roll No. *34 4 10* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sweet Sylvester C.* 54811 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *285238* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Priv. 6 Batty. Wis. L. A.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Disability: *S. S. H. of forehead, res. defective vision of L eye, + rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>6 July 1903</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 18 1913</i>	<i>JAN 21 1914</i>
<i>Reclass</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Dec 1908</i>	<i>14 Jan 1909</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>FEB 20 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *7/6/17* Bureau notified: *10/20 1917*

Remarks: *5242469 OCT 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *53 58* Home: *48005*

6-681



NAME: Robert Sweet Dec'd.

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 15 24 Certificate No. 25858

Remarks: 2/20/08 - 8<sup>60</sup>

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	7			4				4				4		
			310 + 36		1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	43		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45						4				4				4		
	1	7	45						1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

Moines.

NAME: Sylvester E. Sweet

Last paid to: JAN 1909 Rate: 14 15 25 30 Certificate No. 285238

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	1	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	23	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	13	42	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16	45		2	7	33		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	45		3		75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	45		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		



NAME: Sweet, Theophilus (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 73332 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Priv. A 112 reg. I. I.

Disability: shell wd head res. vertigo, headache, total dgen  
at ear & paralytic at arm r/o total dis of same

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>2 mar 03</u>	<u>17 Apr 03</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Mar 19 1916</u>	<u>Accred order dated Aug 13, 1917.</u>	<u>payable to widow Sarah J. Sweet</u>
				<u>Red House, N.Y.</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 19, 1916 Bureau notified: DEC 1 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 24 1917 6-681

NAME: Sweet Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 68973 ARMY INVALID. Law: 36068

Service: Priv. 34 6 hrs. Tol Inf. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>18 Mar 1907</u>	<u>DEC 10 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>10 June 1912</u>	<u>6. Oct. 1913</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>17 Aug 08</u>	<u>Sept 08</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>2250</u>	<u>28 June 1913</u>	<u>"</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: to widow Mary Sweet

Died: Mar 7, 1918 Bureau notified: APR 19 1918

Remarks: R#3. Augusta, Wisc.

Former Roll No. Home: 48083

Act June 27-90 6 2 2 2 JAN 31 1919 6-681

NAME

Last paid to:

Rate:

40

Remarks:

Certificate No.

73332

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 138	1911. 1 7 138	1915. 1 4 138	1919. 1 138	1923. 1 138	1927. 1 138
2 138	2 6 138	2 4 138	2 138	2 138	2 138
3 138	3 6 138	3 4 138	3 138	3 138	3 138
4 138	4 7 138	4 138	4 138	4 138	4 138
1908. 1 138	1912. 1 6 138	1916. 1 4 138	1920. 1 138	1924. 1 138	1928. 1 138
2 138	2 8 138	2 4 138	2 138	2 138	2 138
3 138	3 8 138	3 4 138	3 138	3 138	3 138
4 138	4 7 138	4 138	4 138	4 138	4 138
1909. 1 138	1913. 1 4 138	1917. 1 138	1921. 1 138	1925. 1 138	1929. 1 138
2 138	2 4 138	2 138	2 138	2 138	2 138
3 138	3 4 138	3 138	3 138	3 138	3 138
4 138	4 4 138	4 138	4 138	4 138	4 138
1910. 1 138	1914. 1 4 138	1918. 1 138	1922. 1 138	1926. 1 138	1930. 1 138
2 138	2 4 138	2 138	2 138	2 138	2 138
3 138	3 4 138	3 138	3 138	3 138	3 138
4 138	4 4 138	4 138	4 138	4 138	4 138

6-681

NAME:

Thomas Sweet

Certificate No.

28973

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

15 2250

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16 490	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 6750	1919. 1 30 48	1923. 1 TO DATE OF DEATH	1927. 1 138
2 138	2 5 45	2 4 6750	2 GROUP 1	2 138	2 138
3 138	3 5 45	3 4 6750	3 138	3 138	3 138
4 138	4 5 45	4 4 6750	4 138	4 138	4 138
1908. 1 138	1912. 1 5 45	1916. 1 4 6750	1920. 1 138	1924. 1 138	1928. 1 138
2 138	2 5 45	2 4 6750	2 138	2 138	2 138
3 138	3 5 45	3 4 6750	3 138	3 138	3 138
4 138	4 7 45	4 4 6750	4 138	4 138	4 138
1909. 1 138	1913. 1 4 138	1917. 1 138	1921. 1 138	1925. 1 138	1929. 1 138
2 138	2 4 138	2 138	2 138	2 138	2 138
3 138	3 4 138	3 138	3 138	3 138	3 138
4 138	4 4 138	4 138	4 138	4 138	4 138
1910. 1 138	1914. 1 4 138	1918. 1 138	1922. 1 138	1926. 1 138	1930. 1 138
2 138	2 4 138	2 138	2 138	2 138	2 138
3 138	3 4 138	3 138	3 138	3 138	3 138
4 138	4 4 138	4 138	4 138	4 138	4 138

6-681



NAME: *Sweeney Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *904.148* ARMY INVALID. *952.050*  
 Service: *Co 2, Indpt Batty 2d & 2nd Co, Batten. VA C* Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Jan 1</i>	<i>29 Jan 17</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>2150</i>	<i>June 21. 1915</i>	<i>Nov 19. 1915</i>
<i>Refs.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>32 July 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 21. 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
 Died: *Mar 9, 1918.* *MAR 30 1918* 3-1081  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 1 2 1916** Home: *CH 2/2/16* 6-681

NAME: *Sweet Thomas B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *396134* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service:  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *100-1111-150-4-1700*  
 Died: Burial notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: James L. Green Certificate No. 904-18

Last paid to: Aug 1 Rate: 21.50 CH Remarks: 352.00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: Oct 1 1920 Rate: 50 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME THOMAS B. SWEET,

Certificate No.

396134

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

90

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

6-6871

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Thomas B. Sweet

Certificate No.

396134

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 1/2

Remarks:

72 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 51	1911. 1 6 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 94 216	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 216
2 4 51	2 6 51	2 4 51	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 51	3 6 51	3 4 51	3 4 96	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 51	4 6 51	4 4 51	4 4 96	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 51	1912. 1 6 51	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 51	2 6 51	2 4 51	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 51	3 6 51	3 4 51	3 4 133 80	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 51	4 6 51	4 4 51	4 4 150 CH	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 51	1913. 1 6 51	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 12 150 CH	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1 4 72
2 4 51	2 6 51	2 4 51	2 4 150 CH	2 Payment Card	2 4 72
3 4 51	3 6 51	3 4 51	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 51	4 6 51	4 4 51	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 4 51	1914. 1 6 51	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1 4 216
2 4 51	2 6 51	2 4 51	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 4 51	3 6 51	3 4 51	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 4 51	4 6 51	4 4 51	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216

6-681



NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Sweet, Thomas C.

35680

ARMY INVALID.

Color Sgt. 7"

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	20	13 Mch. 1907	16 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 8, 1907. Payable to widow.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ball's Sweet, Jan 17, 1907.

11/8/1907 C. Com.

Dec. 11, 1907

Former Roll No.

92

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

G-401

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

ARMY INVALID.

33425

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act February 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	16	22 May 1912	18 Oct 1912	24	18	18 Oct 1917	4 June 1913

Fees:

EXPIRATION Order Date

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of May 11, 1912 10/18/12

Transferred from:

Payable to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

To be paid to

Former Roll No.

72011 47

Home:

G-401

NAME: Thomas Sweet Certificate No. 35,680

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 Rate: 20 Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		25 22 80		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 43 33	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Thomas Sweet Certificate No. 35,680

Last paid to: 1 APR 1910 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		24 1 50		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		25 4 36		4		11 73		4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		9	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		27 56		2		8		2				2				2		
	3				3		9		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		7 4 36		4		Moines.		4				4		
1909.	1		7 54	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4		19 4		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		GROUP 1	1918.	1		inc.	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Sweet Thomas O.</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		21544 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>285 595</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>THE CIVIL WAR.</i>	
Service: <i>P 26 Mich Vol Inf</i>		Disability: <i>resid of Sub 1 Mich H A Vol</i>			
Disability: <i>Dislungs &amp; heart</i>		ISSUES. <i>26961</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>	<i>7 Aug 89</i>	<i>23 Nov 89</i>	<i>1 July 10</i>		
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>4 May 10</i>				
<i>100</i>					
Fees:			Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>DT</i>			Bureau notified: <b>SEP 12 1911</b>		
Died: <i>Aug 19 1911</i>			Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>24345</i>			Home:		

NAME		Sweet, Thomas P.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>720132</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>1st E and A</i>		Disability: <i>3 R I H A</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Oct 29 1924</i>			Reported <i>NOV 1 1924</i>		
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated JUN 12 1925</i>			Remarks: <i>to widow Frances V. Sweet</i>		
Died: <i>Oct 29 1924</i>			Remarks: <i>Newcastle</i>		



NAME: <i>Thomas O. Sweet</i>					Certificate No. <i>285-595</i>														
Last paid <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>16 24</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	1925	4640		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 5 8		1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 4 8		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 4 8		3				3				3				3		
	4		0 4 8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 7 8		1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 8 8		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 7 2		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 2 2		4				4				4				4		

NAME		THOMAS P SWEET	
Certificate No.		720132	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—	50	GROUP 3	
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50		
FEBRUARY	4 50		
MARCH	4 50		
APRIL	4 50		
MAY	4 50	4 50	DEAD
JUNE	4 50	4 50	20 113 33
JULY	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	CHECK
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	CANCELLED

NAME:

Certificate No.

720132

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

10998

Service:

Pr. E. &amp; A. &amp; B. R. S. &amp; C.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Aug - 70	8 Feb		30	June 10 - 1918	
	14	8 June 1912	15 Mar 1913		35	Dec 18 - 1918	
	16	18 Dec 1912					
	20	18 Dec 1916					
Fees:	24	18 Dec 1921					

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Newcastle - N.Y.

Former Roll No.

236/15-385/15 20301

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	16	1 Dec 1886	7 Jan 1887		32	JUN 10 1918	
	20	27 Dec 1911	12 Dec 1911				
Reis	22	27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

JAN 27 1919 3-1081

Transferred to:

26 Dec 28 18 Eliza Sweet

Former Roll No.

Home:

Maine

6-681

NAME: Thomas P. Sweet ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Certificate No. 720132

Last paid to: Rate:  $\frac{1}{2}$  16-20-25 Remarks: 35

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36	1 4 48	1 45 90	1 9 4 150	1
2	2 14 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 10 4 50	2
3	3 15 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 11 4	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 48	4 105	4 12 4	4
1908. 1	1 15 36	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 3 1 4 50	1
2	2 7 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 4 50	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 48	3 4 166 50	3 3 4 50	3
4	4 14 36	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1 12 36	1 4 58 13	1 1 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2	2 14 36	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 14 36	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 17 36	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 88	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 90	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Thomas P. Sweet ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 279768

Last paid to: Rate:  $\frac{1}{2}$  2250 32 Remarks: 35

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 48	1 4 67 50	1 2 426 62	1 1	1
2	2 7 48	2 4 67 50	2 2 426 62	2 1	2
3	3 6 48	3 4 67 50	3 76	3 3	3
4	4 8 48	4 4 67 50	4	4 4	4
1908. 1	1 8 48	1 4 67 50	1	1 1	1
2	2 8 48	2 4 67 50	2	2 2	2
3	3 7 48	3 4 67 50	3	3 3	3
4	4 9 48	4 4 67 50	4	4 4	4
1909. 1	1 9 48	1 4 67 50	1	1 1	1
2	2 7 48	2 4 67 50	2	2 2	2
3	3 8 48	3 4 67 50	3	3 3	3
4	4 7 48	4 4 67 50	4	4 4	4
1910. 1	1 8 48	1 4 67 50	1	1 1	1
2	2 7 48	2 4 67 50	2	2 2	2
3	3 7 48	3 4 94 10	3	3 3	3
4	4 7 48	4 4 96	4	4 4	4

GROUP 3

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sweet, Truman

Certificate No.

626860

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 8 Ill Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 18, 1924	Sept 24, 1924		

Died July 8, 1925  
 Remarks: 3. 1032 L  
 Reported AUG 11 1925  
 Accrued order dated SEP 16 1925  
 Able to widow Martha Sweet  
 SEP 30 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

626860

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

G 8 Ill Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	24 Oct 1908	25 Nov 1908	Reis	14	31 May 1912	10 Feb 1913
				Inc	16	25 Sept 1912	
					21	25 Sept 1916	
					27	25 Sept 1921	26 July 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Sept. 25, 1918	

Transferred from: CHICAGO  
 Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 50937 (28)  
 Home:

6-681



NAME: Sweet Aschur Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 293834 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: 9.57 reg 70th Inf

Disability: Injury to spine

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	27 Oct 97	21 June 98	Rest	18	May 27 1912	
Reis	15	14 Apr 1908	27 May 1908	Reis	18	21 Apr 2 1913	May 17 1915

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 3/3/13 Bureau notified: 6 Jan 1914

Remarks: Check No. 222030 Dated 2-17-14 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: JUN 2 1915

NAME: Sweet Valentine (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 201007 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 7th 15th Dec Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	28 Feb 1908	2 Apr 1908				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Cam copy of 2/1/1914 as to 2/1/1914

Former Roll No. 30925(98) Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: Usebus Sweet

Last paid to: Rate: 14 15 21

Certificate No. 293834

Remarks: JUN 14 80<sup>90</sup> 18 Date of death

**GROUP 1**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2	2	2	2
3	3 6	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 4	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 42	2 6	2	2	2	2
3 9 44.7	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 8 45	4 8	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 6	1 4 45	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Valentine Sweet

Last paid to: Rate: 4 Apr 1908 @ 14 (48) 15

Certificate No. 20966

Remarks: 201007

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 4/22 120	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 13 ABW	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 SER	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 JHT	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 S. E. R	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 480	2	2	2	2	2
3 17 S. E. R	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

**CHICAGO**

6-681

NAME: Sweet, Maity J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 42559 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Albert O.

Service: Co. E. 1st Regt N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12.19.86	21 Feb 67

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: H. F. A. 1

Transferred to:

Remarks: Died 12/9/14 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1915

Former Roll No.

NAME: Sweet, Ward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 228950 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Co. D 108 and A 47 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add 12		1 Feb 95	24 June 97

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: May 15 1915

Former Roll No. 51015

NAME: <i>Maily J. Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>79586</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	7	
	3			1912.	3	14	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1913.	1	9	
	2	14	36		2	17	
	3	11		1914.	3	9	
	4	9			4	9	
1909.	1	13		1915.	1	4	
	2	8			2	✓	
	3	12		1916.	3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	11		1917.	1	4	
	2	11			2	✓	
	3	8		1918.	3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
				1919.	1	4	
					2	✓	
				1920.	3	4	
					4	4	
				1921.	1	4	
					2	✓	
				1922.	3	4	
					4	4	
				1923.	1	4	
					2	✓	
				1924.	3	4	
					4	4	
				1925.	1	4	
					2	✓	
				1926.	3	4	
					4	4	
				1927.	1	4	
					2	✓	
				1928.	3	4	
					4	4	
				1929.	1	4	
					2	✓	
				1930.	3	4	
					4	4	

NAME: <i>Hard Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>228950</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. D. B
	2				2	6	HEO
	3			1912.	3	7	HEO
	4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1	6	LBL
	2				2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1915.	1		
	2	14 JHT			2		
	3	8 ABW		1916.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	11 A. M. F.		1917.	1		
	2	13 A. M. F.			2		
	3	11 A. E. H.		1918.	3		
	4				4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
				1920.	3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
				1922.	3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
				1924.	3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
				1926.	3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
				1928.	3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
				1930.	3		
					4		



# Home

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO

DATE

CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Wesley T Sweet

Last paid to: 17 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 20

**RECEIVED  
DECEASED**

Certificate No. 341.053

Remarks: 353.455

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	72.30	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 1/20 51 33		1 20 Feb 08		1 Ann E Sweet widow							
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

**GROUP 3**

NAME

Sweet, Will F.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1289728

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Corp. G, 35 Mich. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	20	Dec. 18, 1926	Nov. 15, 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Feb. 11, 1930

Reported

MAR 12 1930

Died

Feb. 11, 1930

Accrued order dated SEP 22 1930

Payable to widow

Helen E. Sweet

Lawrence

Michigan

NAME:

Smith William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No.

22,675

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Service:

Co. G, 35 Mich. Inf.

Disability

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	38	JUN 1 0 1918		Inc	38	JUN 1 0 1918	
"	50	May 1, 1920		"	50	May 1, 1920	
"	77	Dec 6, 1920		"	77	Dec 6, 1920	
Inc	27	MAY 27 1912	JAN 8 1913				

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Final:

April 27, 1921 to 1 JUN 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 24 1921 to 1922

Home:

1862



NAME

Will F Sweet

Certificate No.

1289728

Fees

None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	20 20	20	20	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					20	20	20	20					
JANUARY					4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	4					
MARCH					4	4	4	4					
APRIL					4	4	4	4					
MAY					4	4	4	4					
JUNE					4	4	4	4					
JULY					4	4	4	4					
AUGUST					4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER					4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER					4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER					4	4	4	4					

CHECK

CANCELED

To date of death

NAME:

William Sweet

at of May 11, 1926

Certificate No.

34,675

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

27-38

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 9 60	1911.	1 9 60	1915.	1 4 81	1919.	1 4 114	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 16 54 50		2 16 54 50		2 4 81		2 4 114		2		2	
3 7 35		3 7 35		3 4 81		3 4 114		3		3	
4 7 35		4 6 60		4 4 81		4 4 114		4		4	
1 10 45		1 10 45		1 4 81		1 4 114		1		1	
2 8 45		2 7 35		2 4 81		2 4 114		2		2	
3 7 35		3 7 35		3 4 81		3 4 114		3		3	
4 7 35		4 4 50		4 4 81		4 4 150 e		4		4	
1 7 35		1 4 81		1 4 81		1 4 214 53		1		1	
2 7 35		2 4 81		2 4 81		2 4 216		2		2	
3 7 35		3 4 81		3 4 81		3		3		3	
4 7 35		4 4 81		4 4 81		4		4		4	
1 7 35		1 4 81		1 4 81		GROUP 3		1		1	
2 7 35		2 4 81		2 4 81		1		2		2	
3 7 35		3 4 81		3 4 81		2		3		3	
4 7 35		4 4 81		4 4 81		3		4		4	
1 7 35		1 4 81		1 4 81		4		1		1	
2 7 35		2 4 81		2 4 81		1		2		2	
3 7 35		3 4 81		3 4 81		2		3		3	
4 7 35		4 4 81		4 4 81		3		4		4	

NAME: *Sweet William* (3-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. *80722* ARMY INVALID. *54949* *48471*  
 Service: *Pri. I 6 Ws.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *L. S. W. L. side + inj. of lower part of spine + res. fistula in ano*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 17</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 1890</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1891</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>May 24</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>Dec 17 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *03606* Home: **48471** 6-681

NAME: *Sweet William* 10-258 (3-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. *221.398* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 20450  
 Service: *Pv D. 4 Mich V. I. and 76 9 Mich B. Co* 1930  
 Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Mar 07</i>	<i>10 Oct 07</i>				
		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>DEC 7 1912</i>				

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *P. V. Rusherton*  
 Died: *Sept. 5 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 31 1914*  
 Remarks: *Mex*

Former Roll No. *32864 7. L.* Home: **18623** 6-681

NAME: William Sweet					DATE: MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 80722					
Last paid to:			Rate: 17 <del>34</del> 50			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	14	51		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	5	51		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	100
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4	4	90		4	4	120
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	146	33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	51		2	1	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8	51		3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7	51		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	51		2	90			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	5	51		4	4	90		4	4	128		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: William Sweet					Certificate No. 221398										
Last paid to:			Rate: 17 <del>34</del> 30			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3



NAME: Sweet William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 331220 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: Co. A. 1st Ca. 1st

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Class 16</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>9 Oct 1912</u>	<u>Inc. 21</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>June 4 1915</u>	<u>JUL 1 3 1915</u>
						<u>27 June 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Dis. 17/19/15 Bureau JAN 1 1916 payable to widow Margaret E. Sweet Transferred to: Oak Ridge Pa.

Remarks: 965-9233 JAN 1 1916

Former Roll No. 2 Home: MAR 22 1917 JUL 20 1915 6-681

NAME: Sweet William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 331220 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: Co. A. 1st Ca. 1st

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 1891</u>	<u>6 June 1893</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Dis.:

Bureau dated:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25901 Home:

6-681

NAME: William Sweet Certificate No. 331220

Last paid to: 10/4/1912 Rate: 16.50 21.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 49.50		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 49.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		6 49.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		6 49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		23 19.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		49.50	1917.	1		APR 2 32.97	1921.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3		49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4		49.50		4				4				4		

NAME: William Sweet Certificate No. 331220

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7		3				3				3		
	4				4		10		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2		
	3		8 30		3		10		3				3				3		
	4		6		4		7		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		15 APR 1907	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sweet William ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P.A.1)  
 Certificate No. 827,524 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Pri. 12<sup>Indpt.</sup> Batty Mass. L. A. ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<u>Pri.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>9 mch. 1907</u>	<u>14 nov. 1907</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Nov 3-1914</u>		
<u>Pri.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>11 May 1912</u>	<u>11 July 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Nov 3-1914</u>	<u>Dec 24-1914</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Nov 20 1920</u>	<u>DEC 13 1920</u>	<u>Reis.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>July 17-1916</u>	<u>Aug 8-1916</u>	
				<u>Run</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>June 10 1918</u>	<u>Sept 24-1918</u>
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Jan 9, 1923 D Bureau notified: FEB 22 1923

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**JAN 4 1920**  
**SEP 6 1916**  
**OCT 11 1918** nl **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. SWEET, WILLIAM  
 Service: 1194361 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920.  
 Disability: Pt F, 4th Pa Inf  
age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>24</u>	<u>June 18, 1921</u>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>June 18, 1924</u>				

Died: Apr 23, 1925 Re Reported: MAY 13 1925

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

6-6571





NAME: Sweet William

Certificate No. 1194361

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt F 4 Pa Inf

Disability: age

Law: ACT OF JUNE 9 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	July 14 1920	Oct 21 1921				
	24	June 18 1921					
	30	June 18 1924					

Fees: \$10 Allen S Paul 11/15/21.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 28 1921

6-681

NAME: Sweet William A - Jr

Certificate No. 3-502

ARMY INVALID.

Service: 3rd 3 Mich. Inf

Disability: 100% disabled

Law: Act of May 11, 1913

21694

THE CIVIL WAR

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	40	June 27-1918	Sept 13-1918				

Fees: Died June 30 1919

payable to Holland S. Hinkle

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 616 N. Milwaukee St. Jackson, Mich.

Died: June 30 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 18 1919

Remarks: Dis June 30 1919 Accepted for duty Aug 25 1919

payable to widow Rachel A. Sweet

SEP 28 1918 SEP 2 1919 ORIGINAL MAR 31 1920

Home: Carson City Mich

18637

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM SWEET

Certificate No. 1194361

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

William A Sweet-Jr

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

371573

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

DEAD

DEAD

Widow dead

GROUP 3



NAME: *Sweet William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *474,905* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D JUL 25 1911 54913  
 Service: *Pt. F. 14-285*  
 Disability: *Derog eyes, rheum, & rendering heart.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>31 Dec 1907</i>	<i>18 Mar 1908</i>				
<i>inc.</i>			<i>8 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25 July 1911* Bureau notified: *25 July 1911* DEAD-REPT'D JUL 25 1911  
 Remarks: *with wound May 1, 1908*

Former Roll No. *53674* Home:

6-681

NAME: Sweet, William D. (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 84284 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
 Service: Pt F 31 Me Vol Inf Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				NOV 17 1928

Died: *Sept 15 1928* Reported: *NOV 17 1928*  
 Remarks: *OK.*

NAME: *William D. Sweet*

Last paid to:

Rate: *50*

DEAD-REPT'D

Certificate No.

*878935*Remarks: *JUL 25 1911*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 21 2 4 90 3 5 90 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 OCT 1908	1912. 1 16 2 GROUP 1 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 13 90 2 5 90 3 6 90 4 11 90	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 12 90 2 4 90 3 15 90 4 17 90	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME

WILLIAM D. SWEET,

Certificate No.

84284

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

65

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Amos William G* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *84254* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Co E 31 Me Td Inf* Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 Oct 1890</i>	<i>14 Jun 1893</i>	<i>Reis. 16</i>		<i>5 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>23 June 1913</i>
						<del><i>20 19 May 1916</i></del>	
						<del><i>24 19 " 1921</i></del>	
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 max</i>	

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *11383* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Amos William G* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *11383* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900  
 Service: *Co E 31 Me Td Inf* War with Spain.  
 Disability: *Thurial poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 January 1912</i>					
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 8-1920</i>	<i>APR 6 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.*  
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 APR 16 1922  
 Former Roll No. *11383* Home:

6-681



NAME: William S. Sweet ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 5425

Last paid to: APR: 4 1908 Rate: 16.2035 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 48	1911. 1 1 48	1915. 1 1 48	1919. 1 1 105	1923. 1 1 100	1927. 1 1
2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 105	2 2 50	2 2
3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 105	3 3 50	3 3
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1 48	1912. 1 1 48	1916. 1 1 48	1 1 105	3 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 105	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 105	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 4 50	4 4
1909. 1 1 48	1913. 1 1 48	1917. 1 1 48	1 1 105	1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1
2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 105	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 105	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 4 50	4 4
1910. 1 1 48	1914. 1 1 48	1918. 1 1 48	1 1 105	1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1
2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 105	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 105	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 4 50	4 4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: William S. Sweet ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1036294

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12 Remarks: War with Spain

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8	1911. 1 1 9	1915. 1 1 17 18	1919. 1 1 14 18	1923. 1 1 9 36	1927. 1 1
2 2 11	2 2 9	2 2 11 18	2 2 11 18	2 2 16 12	2 2
3 3 9	3 3 7	3 3 14 18	3 3 15 18	3 3 14 12	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 17 18	4 4 10 18	4 4 18 12	4 4
1908. 1 1 7	1912. 1 1 7	1 1 15 18	1 1 12 18	1 1 16 12	1928. 1 1
2 2 11	2 2 7	2 2 12 18	2 2 11 18	2 2 16 12	2 2
3 3 10	3 3 7	3 3 15 18	3 3 12 18	3 3 16 12	3 3
4 4 11	4 4 10	4 4 20 18	4 4 10 18	4 4 16 12	4 4
1909. 1 1 10	1913. 1 1 12	1 1 16 18	1 1 12 18	5 12	1929. 1 1
2 2 7	2 2 14	2 2 11 18	2 2 10 18	2 2 16 12	2 2
3 3 7	3 3 1	3 3 13 18	3 3 9 18	3 3 16 12	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 20 18	4 4 18 18	4 4 12 18	4 4 16 12	4 4
1910. 1 1 9	1 1 16 18	1 1 18 18	1 1 13 18	1 1 16 12	1930. 1 1
2 2 9	2 2 15 18	2 2 10 18	2 2 12 36	2 2 16 12	2 2
3 3 12	3 3 15 18	3 3 15 18	3 3 12 36	3 3 16 12	3 3
4 4 12	4 4 10 18	4 4 10 18	4 4 12 36	4 4 16 12	4 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921					

NAME: *Sweet- William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *347318* ARMY INVALID. *2128*  
 Service: *Pr. H. 8" Mich. V. 67* THE CIVIL WAR  
 Disability: *Dep't of Cavalry Head & Neck Injuries, caused by kick of horse*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>19 Sept '88</i>	<i>15 Jan'y '89</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>June 28. 1914</i>	<i>April 9. 1915</i>
<i>Pris 18</i>		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>FEB 6 1913</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>June 28. 1919</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 21. 1920 3-120</i>				Buried: <i>Nov 21. 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Nov 21/20 As ordered dated JAN 20 1922</i>				<i>405. Ashmun St.</i>			
<i>Payable to widow <i>Ledia Sweet</i></i>				<i>Paul St. Marie</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>24599</i>				<i>Mich. 18721</i>			
<i>APR 20 1915</i>				<i>FEB 11 1922 ORIGINAL</i>			

NAME: *Sweet, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *950056* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.*  
 Service: *Pr. H. 160 Ohio H. & Inf* *ACT FEB. 6. 1907.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc 18</i>		<i>July 1913</i>	<i>29 Dec 1913</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>31 May 1910</i>	<i>19 Feb 1913</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>July 1918</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1914</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 5-1919</i>				Buried: <i>FEB</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6158 June 27-1890</i>				Home:			







NAME: Sweet William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 989621 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. Co 184 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		Oct 18 1897	Oct 19 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Disl:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

May 28, 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 10 1915

Payable to widow Mary Sweet 809 Carpenter Ave. Iron Mountain,  
MAY 12 1915 Detroit Home: Mich. 6-681

NAME: Sweet William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1078841 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr. Co 4 Mass. Inf. Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec'd 12		28 Feb. 07	26 July 07	21		Sept 29 1912	Aug. 4 1916
24c 15		2 Oct. 1907	12 Feb. 1908	30		JUN 10 1918	
10c 12		27 Mar. 1912	16 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Disl: June 27, 1919 Bureau notified: 3-1001 JUL 1, 19

Remarks:

SEP 6 1916

Former Roll No. 236 BOSTON, Mass. Home:

6-681

NAME: William H. Sweet ACT. NINE 27, 1890. Certificate No. 989621

Last paid to: Adw 12 to 4 mch 1905 Rate:  Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>DEAD</b>	1911. 1		1915. 1	<u>6/5 34 - Feb 3 1905</u>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<u>Ja</u>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: William H. Sweet 1st of May 11, 1890. Certificate No. 26533

Last paid to: 14 June, 070 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<u>8/9 640</u>	1911. 1	<u>1145</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 54</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<u>13</u>	1915. 2	<u>4 54</u>	1919. 2	<u>4 90</u>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<u>12 80</u>	1911. 3	<u>13</u>	1915. 3	<u>4 54</u>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<u>9 30</u>	1911. 4	<u>12</u>	1915. 4	<u>4 54</u>	1919. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<u>12 51 20</u>	1912. 1	<u>12</u>	1916. 1	<u>4 54</u>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<u>12 45</u>	1912. 2	<u>11</u>	1916. 2	<u>4 54</u>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<u>15</u>	1912. 3	<u>25</u>	1916. 3	<u>4 54</u>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<u>9</u>	1912. 4	<u>4 45</u>	1916. 4	<u>4 63</u>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<u>11</u>	1913. 1	<u>4 54</u>	1917. 1	<u>4 63</u>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<u>9</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<u>4 63</u>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<u>10</u>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<u>4 63</u>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<u>8</u>	1913. 4	<u>54</u>	1917. 4	<u>4 63</u>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<u>8</u>	1914. 1	<u>4 54</u>	1918. 1	<u>63</u>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<u>0</u>	1914. 2	<u>4 54</u>	1918. 2	<u>4 63</u>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<u>4</u>	1914. 3	<u>4 54</u>	1918. 3	<u>4</u>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<u>13</u>	1914. 4	<u>4 54</u>	1918. 4	<u>4 90</u>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Robert L. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *55-422* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pvt. G. & K. 51 Ohio*

Disability: *... face destroyed, right of eye & ... to eye. ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>m-27</i>		<i>30 Dec 1893</i>	<i>22 May 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 77 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1916* Remarks: *No Whitfield me.*

Former Roll No. *21* Home:

6-681

NAME: Sweet, William K. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 703433 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 40 & K 51 Ohio

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Sept 25 1925</i>	<i>U. 1013.</i>

Remarks: *CR*

6-6572



NAME: —				Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>26815</i>				Certificate No. <i>55 422</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 72	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1		1923.	1	
2			2	2	7		2	4 72	2			2		2	
3			3	3	9		3	4 72	3			3		3	
4			4	4	7		4	72	4			4		4	
1908.	1	7 72		1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	12 11 11.3 (inverted)	1924.	1	
2	8		2	2	7		2		2			2		2	
3	9		3	3	13		3	GROUP 3	3			3		3	
4	9		4	4	4		4		4			4		4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
2	8		2	2	4		2		2			2		2	
3	8		3	3			3		3			3		3	
4	8		4	4	4 72		4		4			4		4	
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
2	1		2	2	4 72		2		2			2		2	
3	9		3	3	4 72		3		3			3		3	
4	7		4	4	4 72		4		4			4		4	

NAME WILLIAM K SWEET

Certificate No. 703433

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Sweet William K.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> *38419*  
 Certificate No. *703433* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~  
 Service: *P. G. 40 W. S. 51 Ohio* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: *H*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 07-11 Nov 07</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 25 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>July 8, 1913</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>July 8, 1918,</i>	<i>H</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *C.R. 31227* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Sweet William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1028854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *1st B. Co. Conn. Inf. Bri. B. 3" V.P.C.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2576</i>	<i>Jan 14</i>	<i>21 Feb 14</i>
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Mch. 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>16 Jan 19</i>	
Fees:					<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1915</i>	

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Sept 13, 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 3 1920*  
 Remarks: *9/4. 20. Check sent to Auditor 2/521-*  
*Ida L. Sweet* *54 Fletcher St.*  
*210 2d* *(Boston) Westindale*  
*DEC 3 1921* Home: *Conn.*

6-681

NAME: William K Sweet ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 Certificate No. 703433  
 Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 12 25 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 50	1927. 1	
2 12 36	2 38	2 4 120	2 4 50	2	
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 120	3 4 50	3	
4 26 15 47	4 4 36	4 4 120	4 4 50	4	
1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 120	1 4 50	1	
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 120	2 4 50	2	
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 151	3 4 50	3	
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 150	4 Trans to No. 4	4	
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1	
2 6 36	2 4	2		2	
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 150		3	
4 6 36	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 150		4	
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 150		1	
2 6 36	2 36	2 4 150		2	
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 150		3	
4 12 36	4 36	4 4 120		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

NAME: William K Sweet ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 Certificate No. 1028854  
 Last paid to: Sept. 10, 1911 Rate: 25 75 50 Remarks: 26850

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1927. 1	
2 12 13	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2	
3 13 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3	
4 13 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	
1 12	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	1	
2 9	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2	
3 14	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 161	3	
4 9	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	
1 11	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	1	
2 12	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2	
3 8	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3	
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	
1 8	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	1	
2 6	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2	
3 6	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3	
4 6	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	

GROUP 3



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sweet, William M.  
Certificate No.

166957

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt E 14 V.R.C &amp; D 76 N Y Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

6-6572

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Feb 23 1925

Reported

MAR 9 1925

Remarks:

ek

Died Feb 23 1925 Accrued order JUL 2- 1925  
able to widow Emma Sweet15 James St  
Stamford  
Conn

NAME:

Sweet, William M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

166957

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

D 76  
E 14my #9  
VRC

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Me 17 Aug 1904 9 Dec 1904  
Relis 15 9 Apr 1912 23 Apr 1912  
Relis 25 17 May 1912 6 Aug 1912

Me 17 Aug 1904 9 Dec 1904  
Relis 15 9 Apr 1912 23 Apr 1912  
Relis 25 17 May 1912 6 Aug 1912

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-651

NAME WILLIAM M SWEET

Certificate No.

Fees

166957

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP I

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50

MARCH 4 50 4 50 CHECK CANCELED

APRIL 4 50 4 50

MAY 4 50 4 50

JUNE 4 50 4 50

JULY 4 50 4 50 10 33 23 DEAD

AUGUST 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 6	2 6	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 6	3 7	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 6	4 7	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 6	1 4 75	1 4 120	2 4 50	1
2 7	2 6	2 4 75	2 4 120	3 4 50	2
3 10	3 7	3 4 75	3 4 141	4 4 50	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 75	4 4 150	Trans to Mo. 4	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1 4 75	1 4 150	Payment Card 1	1
2 8	2 7	2 4 75	2 4 150		2
3 12	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150		3
4 8	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150		1
2 7	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 8	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 7	4 4 75	4 4 128	4 4 150		4

NAME: Sweet William V (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 885.432 ARMY INVALID. Law: 359-250  
 Service: Cpl B 55. Mass 7th ACT FEB 6 '07  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15	8	June 08	9 Sep 08				
Reis. 23	6	June 12	27 March 13				
Reis. 30	3	Sept 12					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to: 136 Murray St  
 Died: Nov. 16. 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 3 1916 Death reported by: P. W. Fort Wayne Ind  
 Remarks: W. Ind. 16/15 reimbursement order dated MAR 29 1916  
 Former Roll No. 4762-02 APR 3 1916 Home: Ind.

NAME: Sweet William R. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1192515 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: Pt. R. 3rd Tenn. Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Oct. 28-1920	AUG 31- 1921				

Fees:

GROUP 2  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: IND 1921 6-681



NAME: <i>William A Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>885.432</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 SEP 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15-30-</i>			
Remarks: <i>357.250</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45	
	2				2	12 45	
	3				3	11 45	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 45	
	2				2	45	
	3	11 8.60			3	11 45	
	4				4		
1909.	1	11 45		1913.	1	4. 45	
	2				2	4	
	3	11 11			3	4 90	
	4				4		
1910.	1	11 45		1914.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3	10 45			3	4 90	
	4	45			4	4 90	

*DEAD*

*CK. 946388 4 Cancelled.*

*REIMBURSEMENT.*

*GROUP 3*

NAME: <i>William R. Sweet</i>				Certificate No. <i>1192.515</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*9.4 12*

*10 4 12*

*11 4 12*

*12 4 12*

*1 4 12*

*2 4 12*

*3 4 12*

*9/22 110.40*

*4 36*

*4 36*

*4 36*

*GROUP 2 PAID*

*10 AUG. 4, 1922*

*Trans. to M. Payment Card.*

NAME: Sweet William S. Certificate No. 496380 **ARMY INVALID.** <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>  
 Service: Priv. Co. 874 Sgt. F. 192 Ohio Vol. Inf. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Disability:  **ACT FEBRUARY 5, 1907**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv. 12		1 March 1907	5 Oct. 1907				
Sgt. 15		10 March 1908	29 Apr. 1913				
Priv. 14		27 Aug 1913	29 Apr 1913				

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:   
 Died: July 21 1916 **Bureau notified: SEP 25 1916** Death reported by P. M. at Boulder Mont.  
 Remarks: Boulder Mont.

Former Roll No. 529516-28702-6114 Home:

6-681

NAME: Sweet William H. Certificate No. 40891 **ARMY INVALID.** <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>  
 Service: Sgt. 1st U. S. L. I. **54983**  
 Disability: U. S. L. I. arm, res. in total disability of same. **Law:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Enc. 46		2 Mar 1903	18 July 1903				
" 65		MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:   
 Died:  **Bureau notified:**  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53876 Home:

6-681

NAME: *William E. Sweet* of *May 11, 191* Certificate No. *496380*

Last paid to: *4 Sept 27* Rate: ~~27~~ *27*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 45	2	4 81	2		2		2	
3		3	9 45	3	4 81	3		3		3	
4	23 72 <sup>60</sup>	4	11 45	4	4 81	4		4		4	
1908. 1	14 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	11 36	2	10 45	2	4 81	2		2		2	
3	14 36	3	9 45	3	4 81	3		3		3	
4	14 36	4	4 45	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 45	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 45	3		3		3		3	
4	13 36	4	4 45	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	17 43 <sup>80</sup>	2	4 45	2		2		2		2	
3	10 45	3	4 45	3		3		3		3	
4	10 45	4	4 45	4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3

NAME: *William H. Sweet* Certificate No. *40891*

Last paid to: *46* Rate: *65*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 138	1915. 1	4 138	1919. 1	4 138	1923. 1	4 130	1927. 1	
2		2	6 138	2	4 138	2	4 138	2	4 65	2	
3		3	5 138	3	4 138	3	4 138	3	4 65	3	
4		4	6 138	4	4 138	4	4 138	4	4 65	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 138	1916. 1	4 138	1920. 1	4 138	1924. 1	4 138	1928. 1	
2		2	6 138	2	4 138	2	4 138	2	4 138	2	
3		3	5 138	3	4 138	3	4 138	3	4 138	3	
4	OCT 1908	4	8 138	4	4 138	4	4 138	4	4 138	4	
1909. 1	6 138	1913. 1	4 138	1917. 1	4 138	1921. 1	4 138	1925. 1	4 138	1929. 1	
2	8 138	2	4 138	2	4 138	2	4 138	2	4 138	2	
3	8 138	3	4 138	3	4 138	3	4 138	3	4 138	3	
4	7 138	4	4 138	4	4 138	4	4 138	4	4 138	4	
1910. 1	10 138	1914. 1	4 138	1918. 1	4 138	1922. 1	4 138	1926. 1	4 138	1930. 1	
2	7 138	2	4 138	2	4 138	2	4 138	2	4 138	2	
3	7 138	3	4 138	3	4 138	3	4 138	3	4 138	3	
4	6 138	4	4 138	4	4 138	4	4 138	4	4 138	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 95 PAID



NAME: *Sweet William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *300,000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st Iowa Inf.* ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>5<sup>th</sup> Aug. 13. 1913</i>	<i>Feb. 8. 1916</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1909</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 25, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1917*

Remarks: *Letter for Sup. S. S. H. Comm.*

Former Roll No. *MAB 9 1016* Home:

NAME: *Sweet William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *818,505* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D *36602* SEP 11 1909

Service: *Corp. 2<sup>d</sup> Iowa Vol. Cav.* Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>APR 13 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 July 07</i>	<i>17 Jan'y 08</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>1000</i>		<i>20 Jan'y 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Killed Aug 14-09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Mary* DEAD-REPT'D *SEP 11 1909*

Former Roll No. *53878* Home:

NAME: *William H. Sweet* Date of Mar 11 1909 26899 Certificate No. *303065*

Last paid to: *at Chicago* Rate: *22.50* Remarks: *5*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		13 36		2		9		2		4 57		2				2		
	3		38		3		7		3		4 57		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		8		4		4 57		4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		7		1		4 57	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9		2		7		2		4 67.50		2				2		
	3		10		3		60		3		4 67.50		3				3		
	4		9		4		4 45. 24.53		4		4 67.50		4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4 57		1		4 67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9 45		2				2		4 67.50		2				2		
	3		10		3				3		4 67.50		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 57		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 57		1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9		2		4 57		2				2				2		
	3		9		3		4 57		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4 57		4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *William H. Sweet* DEAD-REPT'D SEP 11 1909 Certificate No. *818555*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1907* Rate: *13 20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		30 90.00		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		3 1/2 2.00	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**MILWAUKEE**

**GROUP 1**



NAME: Sweetapple, Albert R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 971271 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Service: Pvt D 116 N. Y. Inf Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	27 Feb 1907	25 March 1907	Res	18	May 22, 1912	Jan 16, 1915
Res	18	22 May 1912	26 Oct 1912	Inc	24	Feb 21, 1915	
					30	Feb 21, 1920	
					40	June 10, 1918	
					Inc.	50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Died: Feb 12, 1921 (3-888)

Remarks: 1921

Bureau notified: APR 15 1921

Transferred to: Feb 12 1921

Accrued order dated: JAN 20 1922

Payable to widow: Lucy Sweetapple

P R 2 - Kentnerdell

Former Roll No. 57 A. J.

Home: FEB 12 1915  
JAN 25 1922

NAME: Sweetapple Alfred J. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 800224 ARMY INVALID. CT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Priv 721 N. Y. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	7 Feb 1913	16 July 1913	Inc	20	7 Feb 1913	16 July 1913
Res	27	7 Feb 1918	16 July 1913				
	38	June 10, 1918					
	Inc.	50 May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: Albert R. Sweetapple Certificate No. 971271

Last paid to: 11401-S Rate: 12.18 per 40 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	12	28.93		2	8			2	5	62.60		2	4	120		2		
	3	12	36		3	7		1915.	3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	11	36		4	10			4		72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	10			2	16			2		72		2	4	120		2		
	3	8			3	12		1916.	3	4	72		3	4	141		3		
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11			1	14	26.40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5	36	1913.	2	4			2	4	72		2	<del>4</del> 150		2			
	3	8			3	4		1917.	3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	3			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	29	65	1926.	1		
	2	8			2		54		2		72		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>		2			
	3	22			3	4	54		3	4	72		3			3			
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	132.80		4			4			

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Sweetapple Alfred J. Sweetapple Certificate No. 800.224

Last paid to: 11401-S Rate: 10.72 per 40 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	5	30	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2	5			2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	1	31.53		3	7		1915.	3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	6			4		64.50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	4			2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4			2	4	50
	3	9			3	9		1916.	3	4	64.50		3	4	139.75		3	4	50
	4	6			4				4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	32.25	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		
	2	5			2	14	9.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		49.50	1917.	3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	5			4	4	64.50		4	4			4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5			2		64.50		2	4	74.25		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	5			4	4	64.50		4	4	122.80		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Sweetapple Alice L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *842.578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Sgt. B. 95 Ills Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Oct 1. 1918</i>	<i>Apr 2. 1918</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *M. Ellison Haggaman \$10. fee 7/27. 18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 12 1919* Bureau notified: *Dec 31 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 9 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Sweetapple Charles J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *176479* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27-90.*

Service: *Pvt. L. 116 N.Y.V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>One</i>		<i>10 18 Jan 1906</i>	<i>18 June 1906</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *19 14 Aug 07.* Bureau notified: *16 Feb 07- form 3-798- 715707-*

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Mary J.*

BUREAU ORDER *715707*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Alice W. Sweetapple</i>				Certificate No. <i>842.508</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Sweetapple Charles J.</i>				Certificate No. <i>176.479</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>30</i>	1911.	1		
	2		<i>5 30</i>		2		
	3		<i>CROUP 1</i>		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Sweetapple, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *253,015* ARMY INVALID. *27788*  
 Service: *Lt. J. 95 Ill. Inf.* Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Disability: *95 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Russ</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>17 June, 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 15. 1914</i>	<i>Dec. 4. 1914</i>
<i>Russ.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>17 June, 1907</i>				
<i>Russ.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>17 June, 1907</i>				

Fees: *Russ. hope* *Dec 30 1917* *Accrued order dated* *APR 2 1918* *4217 Central Ave.*  
*Alice L.* *Los Angeles*  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* *W* Transferred to: *Baliy*  
 Died: *Dec 30. 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1918*  
 Remarks: *27788*

APR 10 1918 ORIGINAL  
 Former Roll No. *60723/9 - 615/6 2337/4 - 1979/1* Home:

NAME: *Sweetapple Lucy K.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *909115* ARMY WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: *Albert I.* Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW*  
 Service: *Private Co. D, 116th N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 14, 1921</i>	<i>Jan. 20, 1922</i>			

Fees: *10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. FEB 9 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 25 1922 6-679

NAME: Joseph Sweetapple Certificate No. 253015

Last paid to: June 4/07 Rate: 30- Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/3	11 36		2	7	40		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4		90		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	6	45		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7	36		3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4 1/3	4 56 2		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	40 30		4		75		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7	45		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2		75		2	4 1/2	27	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3  
DEAD

NAME: Lucy H. Sweetapple Certificate No. 909115

Last paid to: Rate 30 Remarks: LOT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Certificate No.

631273

ARMY WIDOW.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name of Soldier:

Charles J.

Service:

Priv. 2 116 ny &amp; 2.

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

INC.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

5/8/18

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1918

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

167, JUN 27 18 90

Home:

6-681



NAME: Mary J. Sweetapple

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 25

Certificate No. 631273

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3			1915.	3	4	36		3			1923.	3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	8	24		1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1	5	66.93		1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3			1925.	3		
	4	8			4				4	4	60		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Adam Sweet

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12

Certificate No. 53203

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3			1915.	3				3			1923.	3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Street Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *886 479* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUN 1907*  
 Service: *Dis* Disability: *5188 my r 2* *Pittsford. Ny*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spec</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>21 Dec 1898</i>	<i>23 Apr 1900</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr 07</i>	<i>15 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Oct 90</i>	<i>23 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *17 Apr. 10* Bureau notified: *7 Dec 10* **332**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier: *Edam* Law: *17 Apr. 1907*  
 Service: *Edam*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Dec 1917</i>	<i>12 Dec 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 3, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 30, 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	47.87	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	1	56		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2	24.50	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	6.5		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		19 Apr. 1908				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: Sweeten Elizabeth

Certificate No. 796043

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Eugene Francis Sweeten

Service: 1st Cavalry Detachment 9th Army

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Name of soldier changed from Eugene Sweeten

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

9/7



NAME: Sweeten, Emory (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 828501 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt D. 23" Mo 88

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1028 Nov. 1906	18 Jan. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 26 June 1910 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1910

Remarks: Received order dated 1/1/11

Former Roll No. 1-58 Home:

6-681

NAME: Sweeten, Francis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1130118 ARMY INVALID. DEAD 42-A 869

Service: 10th. 24. (Admiral's Lt. 4th. 1004) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6, 1904.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12	Circa 10/07	Oct 1/07				
REISSUE	16	May 18/12	July 17/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 15 1914 Bureau notified: OCT 10 1914

Remarks: W

Accrued order dated 1914

Former Roll No. 1-58 Home:

6-681



NAME: Emery Sweeten Certificate No. 828501

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

**DIED** June 1910 REPORTED JUL 27 1910  
*See also page 410000 & Mar. 1941*

NAME: 42-a Francis Sweeten Certificate No. 1139118

Last paid to: Rate: 869 Remarks: DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 48	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 48	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 48	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 48	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 48	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 48	4	4	4	4

**DEAD**

NAME:

Sweeten Imos

AC: MAY 11 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

430589

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Mar 2 1888

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2	8	20 Jan 89	27 April 897	19	19	18 May 1912	3 Aug 1912
12	12	20 Feb 907	28 June 907	22	22	22 July 1914	12 Aug 1914
5	5	25 Nov 1912	20 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

13/2 11/15

Bureau MAY 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 2 1917

NAME:

Sweeten

Miss Sweeten

Certificate No.

930589

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 22 2 6 3 11 41 07 4 5 36 1 8	1911. 1 7 2 7 3 7 4 6 1 8	1915. 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 4 4 57 1 4 57	1919. 1 2 3 4 1	1923. 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 8 3 8 4 8 1 8	1912. 2 6 3 8 4 8 1 8	1916. 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57 1 4 57	1920. 2 3 4 1	1924. 2 3 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 8 3 8 4 8 1 8	1913. 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 57	1917. 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57 1 4 67 50	1921. 2 3 4 1	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 7 3 8 4 7	1914. 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57	1918. 2 4 67 50 3 <b>GROUP 1</b> 4	1922. 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

T 5/10  
6-481



NAME:

Sweeten, Louisa J.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

856733

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 18, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Sailor:

Wallace B.

Service:

Landsman U.S.S. Pontoon

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 25 Mch. 25, 1918 Dec. 13, 1918

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 - M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co., attys. JAN 30 1919

Transferred from:

**GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 14, 1919

Bureau notified:

JUL 29 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1919

6-676

NAME:

Louisa J. Sweeten

ACT APRIL 18, 1908

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Certificate No.

856733

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	30 732 50	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	<del>4 75</del>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP 1	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Sweeten Lucetta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *33460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1930.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *1st Inf. Div. 2nd Bn. 12th Co.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Feb 1912</i>	<i>19 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>825, NOV 28 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sweeten Marshall H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *767428* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. H 64 N. Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>April 27 1915</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1915</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>April 27 1915</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>April 27 1920</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Long Beach Cal. Pay 615.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 24 1915 113-000/5-19916</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: *Lucella S. Sweeten* *Act of April 19, 1908* Certificate No. *127460*  
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *20 = 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 95.50	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Marshall H. Sweeten* *Act of May 1, 1920* Certificate No. *76742*  
 Last paid to: *Dec 4 1907* Rate: *20 = 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 46.50	2 2 96	2 2 50	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 46.50	3 3 96	3 3 50	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 57	2 2 96	2 2 50	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 57	3 3 96	3 3 50	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 46.50	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 57	2 2 150	2 2 150	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 57	3 3 150	3 3 150	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 57	2 2 150	2 2 150	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 57	3 3 150	3 3 150	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to No. 4  
 Payment Card

NAME

Certificate No.

Sweeten Sarah Jane

(3-P. A. 2)

681 677

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Jackson

Service

Pt B 11 Pa Vol Cav

76

CLASS

RATE

30

ISSUES

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-679

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 18, 1926

FEB 11 1926

NAME:

Sweeten

Sarah Jane

(3-P. A. 2.)

43485

Certificate No.

681 677

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 17, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Jackson Sweeten

Service:

Pvt - B. 11 Pa Vol Cav

76

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

8

12 Dec 1907

12

19 Apr 1908

18 May 1909

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mr.

Bandon - Oregon

Former Roll No.

DEC 19 1916

6-679

NAME SARAH JANE SWEETEN

Certificate No. 681677

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT

8 1918

GROUP 3

RATE-- 30  
1923

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Sarah Jane Sweeten

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20. = 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 681677

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 26 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 1 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 2 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 95.50	4 3 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 4 30	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 5 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 2 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 3 4 30	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 4 30	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 1 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 2 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 3 4 30	4 4 36



NAME:

Certificate No.:

Service:

Disability:

Sweeten, Wallace B. decd.

29850

NAVY INVALID.

Seman USS No Carolina at Pontoosuc

(3-P. A. 5.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revo 12		5 Dec 1907	30 Dec 1907	Revo 24		31 May 1912	15 Feb 1913
Inc 15		4 Nov 1911	22 Nov 1911	Revo 30		Apr. 26, 1916	Dec. 13, 1918
Fees:				Ending Feb. 13, 1918, date of death.			
Transferred from:				Payable to Louisa J. Sweeten widow.			
Died:				Hitchcock, So. Dak.			
3-888 Feb. 13, 1918				Transferred to:			
Remarks:							

CHICAGO

Bureau notified:

1918

Former Roll No.

11652 (291)

Home:

JAN 16 1919

6-577

NAME

Wallace B Sweeten

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Certificate No.

1950

29050

Last paid to:  
4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (28)

Rate:

72 1524 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 O. E. R.		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	30 161 60		1923.	2		
2				2	11 N. D. E.			2	4 72			2	GROUP 1			3			
3				3	12 A M F			3	4 72			3				4			
4				4	12 N O G			4	72			4				5			
1908.	1	2/11 1.93		1	1/19 42			1	4 72			1				6			
2	5/5 36			2	15 NT			2	4 72			2				7			
3	21 J M J			3	17 S E R			3	4 72			3				8			
4				4	18 O. E. R.			4	4 72			4				9			
1909.	1	4/21		1	18 MAY 11, 1912			1	4 72			1				10			
2	7/21 72			2	4 72			2	4 72			2				11			
3	10 SEP			3	4 72			3	4 72			3				12			
4				4	4			4	4 72			4				13			
1910.	1	10 N. T.		1	4 72			1	4 72			1				14			
2	11 A. M. F.			2	4 72			2	4 72			2				15			
3	18 N. D. E.			3	4 72			3	4 72			3				16			
4				4	4 72			4				4				17			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Sweeten, Wiley

Certificate No.

666 645

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 23 Mo Inr

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

6-6371

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

Jan. 25, 1920  
 FEB 11 1921  
 Ch

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Sweeten Wiley  
 666 645  
 Pri D 23 Mo Inr

ARMY INVALID.

33503

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

February 6, 1907

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Prio 15		4 Mch 1907	9 Nov 1907				
Increase 20		25 Jan 1909	17 Feb 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Prio 30		5 June 1912	20 Mch 1913	Inc. 50		1. 1920	
				Inc. 72		Feb 9, 1921	MAR 25 1921

Transferred from:

LOS ANGELES.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Omaha  
 Nebr  
 800 So 22 St

Former Roll No.

23298498

Home:

6-681



NAME

WILEY SWEETEN.

Certificate No.

Fees

666645

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH	4 72											
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

6-6571

NAME:

Last paid to:

OCT 1907 @

Rate:

5 20 30

marks:

72

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

666645

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 10 45 2 9 45 3 20 45 4 8 45 1 7 45 2 8 56 50 3 8 4 8 1908. 1 2 7 3 4 7	1911. 1 7 2 7 3 7 4 7 1 6 2 8 3 8 4 7 1 4 2 15-9967 3 4 4 90 1 90 2 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1915. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 128	1919. 1 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 41 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1922 4	1923. 1 8 4 144 2 4 4 3 11 4 72 4 12 4 72 1 11 4 72 2 12 4 72 3 13 4 72 4 Trans. to Mo. 4 1 Payment Card 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1931. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1931. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME Sweeter Nicholas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 825.219 ARMY INVALID. Law: 346.720

Service: Pt E 104. O V I

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>13 Apr 07</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
1015.	30	20 May 12	9 Sep 12				
40		JUN 1 0 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: April 7, 1921. 3/18/81. APR 23 1921

Remarks: 111 0 R 1

Apr 3, 1921 Accrued order dated JUL 1 1922

to widow Sophie Sweeter 1001 - East Oak St

Former Roll No. 3578-02 JUL 20 1922 ORIGINAL Home: Massillon Ohio.

NAME Sweeter Sophie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 916 151 ARMY WIDOW

Name of Soldier Nicholas 1 30 Law:

Service Pt E 104 O Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 15 1921					

Died: Dec. 3, 1927

Reported: DEC 17 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Nicholas Sweetser</u>				Act of <u>May 11, 191</u>				Certificate No. <u>825.219</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10</u>				Rate: <u>30-40-50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/30	3.17	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	
3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120	
4				4		45		4	4	90		4	4	120	
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
2				2		45		2	4	90		2	4	120	
3	9	45		3	10/15	45		3	4	90		3	4	161	
4				4		4		4	4	90		4	4	150	
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
2				2		4		2	4	90		2			
3	11	45		3		4	90	3	4	90		3			
4				4		4	90	4		90		4			
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	90		1	DEAD		
2				2		4	90	2	4	90		2	7/26	50	
3	10	45		3		4	90	3	4	118		3			
4		45		4		4	90	4	4	120		4			

NAME: <u>SOPHIE SWEETER</u>		Certificate No. <u>916151</u>		Fees		ACT OF MAY 11, 1911		GROUP 3					
RATE— <u>30</u>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30			4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							



NAME: *Sweeter Sophie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *716.151* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *P. E. Nicholas* Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. 104 C. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>11</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 15, 1921</i>	<i>July 17, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Died: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 19 1922**

NAME: *Smithland*

Certificate No. *100000* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *101 4th Inf. 288* Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Disability: *100%* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Apr 1908</del>	<del>21 May 1908</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>13 Feb 1913</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc. 21		Apr 23, 1913	Jan 26, 1916
				30		JUN 10 1918	W
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Died: *Nov. 24, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 11 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 27 18 90**

Home:

NAME: *Sophie Sweeten* 137 07 MAY 2, 1920 Certificate No. *716.151*

Last paid to: Rate: *50.* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1912  
 ACT FEB 6 1907  
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *David J. Sweeten* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *716.151*

Last paid to: Rate: *50.* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1912  
 ACT FEB 6 1907  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: *William L. Sweetin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *67,000* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 18th Mo. Inf.*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Sept 1900</i>	<i>4 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/29/10* Bureau notified: *Received order dated 10/20/10*

**BUREAU ADVICE.** Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3342 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: Sweetin Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2a).

Certificate No. 783,015 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Pt G 11 Mo Vet Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6674

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Sept. 7 1927*

Reported: *OCT 8 1927*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>James E. Sweetin</i>												Certificate No. <i>665899</i>							
Last paid to: <i>James E. Sweetin</i>						Rate: <i>10</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 2</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>15</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>DIED</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>Accrued</i>		4				4				4				4		
				<i>paid widow 18</i>				<b>REPORTED AUG</b>				<i>7 1910</i>				<i>Nov 1910</i>			

NAME: SARAH A SWEETIN												
Certificate No. 783015												
Fees 783015												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Sweetin Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *783015* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen Sweetin*

Service: *Pri of 11 Mo. Vet. Inf*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 29-1914</i>	<i>NOV 11-1914</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>Feb 16, 1917</i>	<i>Mar 8, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>No fee</i>						

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

6-679

NAME: *Sweetin, Stephen* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1006376* ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Service: *Pri of 11 Mo. Vet. Inf* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1-1907</i>	<i>26 Apr 1907</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>23 Apr 1916</i>				
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *April 18 1914* TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5333* JUN 27 1890

Home:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1914*

6-679



NAME: *Sarah A. Sweeten* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *783015*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	0 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	1 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 56.80	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 64.67	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

*78.74* *178.74* *GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG 4, 1927*

6-681

NAME: *Stephanie Sweeten* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *783016*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *20* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	17	1911. 2	19	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	12	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	10	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12	1912. 3	23	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	3	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*178.50* *78.74* *GROUP 2*



NAME:

Sweeting Allen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

843467

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt a 1 R. I. Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pers	12	17 Apr 1907	18 Dec 1907	Pers	19	1 June 1912	
					25	24 Aug 1914	
					30	24 Aug 1919	18 mch 1913
					40	June 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

45536(a8)

Home:

NAME:

Allen C Sweeting

18799

Certificate No.

843467

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 28.28, 12 1/2 25-40 50

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF JULY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	75	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
	1	1/6	58 27		1		75		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	4	NDB		2		75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	SER		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		Trans to No. 4				
	1	4	SER		1	4	75		1	4	150		1		Payment Card				
1909.	2	5	SER		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	3	SER		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1	4	75		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	4	N. D. B.		2		75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	B. E. B.		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	132		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

SWEETING, ANTHONY

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

24503

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Seaman USS No. Car &amp; Dawn

Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

:0

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	12	MAR 23 1907	OCT 31 1907				
Reis	20	6 Jan 1914					Dec 23 1915
	24	27 Nov 1917	6 Feb 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C. San Francisco.

Died:

Dec. 15-1917

Bureau notified:

JAN 12 1918

Remarks:

Died Dec 15 1917 Approved order dated

FEB 1 1920

Key West  
Florida

Former Roll No. Elizabeth Sweeting

11652

Act 8/27/90

FEB 2 1920

6-477



24503

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

6-677

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Sweeting, Blin

Certificate No.

95859

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 26 Ia Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-8571

72 May 1 1920

Died

Remarks:

May 2, '23

Reported

MAY 15 1923

NAME:

Certificate No.

30290

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

ARMY INVALID.

LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
GENERAL LAW

Disability:

U.S.M. of left foot res in partial ankylosis of left ankle & varicose  
veins of left foot left leg res in loss of left foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc.

60

MAY 1- 1920

Reis.

72

May 1. 1920

Dec. 2. 1922

Transferred from:

DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

20 558

Home:

R No 6.

6-681

NAME

BLIN SWEETING,

Certificate No.

Fees

95859

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

GROUP 1.

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Blin Sweeting

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

95859

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

~~40~~

60 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 2 7 3 7 4 7 1 9 2 8 3 9 4 8 120 1 1 120	1911. 1 7 2 7 3 7 4 7 1 9 2 8 3 9 4 7 1 4	1915. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 162 4 4 180	1923. 1 9 4 120 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 B-4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 Trans to Mo. 1 Payment Card	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 7 2 7 3 7 4 7 1 7 2 7 3 7 4 7	1912. 1 7 2 8 3 9 4 7 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 170	1916. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1920. 1 4 180 2 4 180 3 4 180 4 4 180 1 4 180 2 4 180 3 4 180 4 4 180	1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 7 2 7 3 7 4 7 1 7 2 7 3 7 4 7	1913. 1 7 2 8 3 9 4 7 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 170	1917. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1921. 1 4 180 2 4 180 3 4 180 4 4 180 1 4 180 2 4 180 3 4 180 4 4 180	1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 7 2 7 3 7 4 7 1 7 2 7 3 7 4 7	1914. 1 7 2 8 3 9 4 7 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 170	1918. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1922. 1 4 180 2 4 180 3 4 180 4 4 180 1 4 180 2 4 180 3 4 180 4 4 180	1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681



NAME: Sweeting Charles D (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1121402 ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: 26 122 my 79  
 Disability: 26 122 my 79

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	5	25 Oct 1905	24 Apr 1906	<del>24 4</del>	<del>July 1913</del>	<del>23 Oct 1913</del>	
Reissd	12 26	Feb 1907	25 July 1907	<del>30 4</del>	<del>July 1913</del>		
Reissd	18 25	May 1912	8 Jan 1913	40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 3-888 Feb 23, 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 10 1919

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

Home: JUN 11 1919

Died: Feb 23 1919 Accrued order dated: May 28 1919  
 Transferred to: Laura A. Sweeting  
 payable to widow: J.

NAME: Sweeting Clarence P. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1190971 ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: Priv. Co. I, 16th Pa. Inf.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec. 29, 1920	July 21, 1921				
REISSD	15	Dec 29-1920	FEB 7 1921				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP I

Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: REISSD to correct rate

Former Roll No. FLB 25 1922

Home: Dis. 1-10-22 AUG 5 1921

NAME: Sweeting Charles D. Sweeting Certificate No. 1121.402

Last paid to: Rate: 15¢ Remarks: 244 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	22	18	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	4			2	2			2	4	72	2	78	66	67	2				2				
3	9			3	6			3	4	72	3	GROUP 1			3				3				
4	5	61	60	4	4			4		72	4				4				4				
1	0	30		1	4			1	4	72	1				1				1				
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
3	2			3	8			3	4	72	3				3				3				
4				4	7			4	4	72	4				4				4				
1	8			1	4	42	80	1	4	72	1				1				1				
2	5			2	4	54		2	4	72	2				2				2				
3	6			3	4			3	4	72	3				3				3				
4	8			4	4	18	54	4	4	72	4				4				4				
1	4			1	4	72		1	4	72	1				1				1				
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	72		1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
3	5			3	4	72		3	4	72	3				3				3				
4	4			4	4	72		4	4	132	80	4				4				4			

NAME: Clarence P. Sweeting ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1190971

Last paid to: Rate: 12¢ Remarks: 8/6 10/40 36 CH 44 36 47 4 45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Sweeting Clarence P</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>119097k</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 DEC 1 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Group 1</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Sweeting, Edward</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>589170</i>	ARMY INVALID.		
Service: <i>Pt A 17" Ks. U. S.</i>	<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>		
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 11 May 1907</del>	<del>8 Feb 1908</del>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	
		<del>10 5 Aug 1912</del>	
	18	8 Dec	1914
	21	8 "	1919
		} 2 June 1913	

Transferred from: Dist.: Remarks: <i>10/8/16</i>	<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b> Notified: <b>NOV 17 1916</b> Check No. <i>2864426</i> Dated <i>11/4/16</i> Canceled.
--	---

Former Roll No. <i>1314</i>	Home: <b>JUN 27 1890</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------------

6-681





0 7 3 5

NAME:

*Sweeting Elizabeth*

(G. P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

*883680*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

*Anthony H. S. Hawn*

Service:

*Seaman.*

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*Aug 25 Jan 8. 1918 Feb 16. 1920*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

*#10 M. Elliott Naggaman. Pd 3/11/20*

Transferred from:

*GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Die L:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEL 30 1920*

G-676

Elizabeth Sweeting

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 883680

Fast paid to:

Page: 24 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	1 4			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	11 646 65	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3				3	95 50			3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 4 30			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 80	1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3	4 90			3	6 4 30			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3	
		4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1927			4	



NAME: *Sweeting Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *518.320* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: *Co I 108 Regt NY S* *Spencerport, NY*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 10 Oct 1900</i>	<i>13 Aug 01</i>
INC	<i>12</i>		<i>APRIL 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Died: *16 Dec 08* Bureau notified: *26 Michoq. PM #1036*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Sweeting, Ellen W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1217.597* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Co I 108 Regt NY S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>U-19</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 21 1920</i>	<i>Jan 14 1923</i>

Fees: *\$20.00*

Transferred from: *Buffalo*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1217.597* Home:

NAME:

Ellen Sweeting

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Certificate No.

518320

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	24	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	34	3		3		3		3		3	
4	36	4		4		4		4		4	
1	GROUP 1	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Ellen Sweeting

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

127577

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 2, 1930

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	





NAME: *James Sweeting* Certificate No. *788.212*  
Last paid to: *JUN 4 1907 @ 12 -* Remarks:  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 2 *7/10 10.60* 1911. 1 2 *DETROIT* 1915. 1 2 1919. 1 2 1923. 1 2 1927. 1 2  
3 *9 45* 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4  
1908. 1 2 1912. 1 2 *GROUP 3* 1916. 1 2 1920. 1 2 1924. 1 2 1928. 1 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4  
1909. 1 2 1913. 1 2 1917. 1 2 1921. 1 2 1925. 1 2 1929. 1 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4  
1910. 1 2 1914. 1 2 1918. 1 2 1922. 1 2 1926. 1 2 1930. 1 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4

NAME: *James Sweeting* Certificate No. *324.825*  
Last paid to: *47 nich 05 - 12* Remarks:  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 *✓* 1911. 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1  
2 *✓* 2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 *✓* 3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4  
1908. 1 2 1912. 1 2 1916. 1 2 1920. 1 2 1924. 1 2 1928. 1 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4  
1909. 1 2 1913. 1 2 1917. 1 2 1921. 1 2 1925. 1 2 1929. 1 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4  
1910. 1 2 1914. 1 2 1918. 1 2 1922. 1 2 1926. 1 2 1930. 1 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4

NAME: Sweeting Julia (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 463 665 ARMY WIDOW. 78147  
 Name of Soldier: Devitt J. Law: Civil War  
 Service: Priv G, 1st Wis. Inf. Arty.  
 W. ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	1 Mch. 1897	16 May 1898				
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918					

 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
 Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Died: Apr. 14, 1917 Bureau notified JUL 24 1917  
 Remarks: Check No. 4653785 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.  
 Former Roll No. 1134  
 OCT 28 1916 6-679

NAME: Sweeting, Laura A. (weak-minded) (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 813 541 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: William R Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: Priv 20 1st Ind. Inf. Div.  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	May 15, 1916	Sept 7, 1916				
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					

 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
 Fees:  
 Transferred from: GROUP 1  
 Died: June 15, 1921 Bureau notified: JUL 19 1921  
 Remarks: Discharged - Gen Karl A. Krantz - 1st  
Warren Co Pa 1st C.P. - 1st  
at 1000 - bond \$1000 - 1st  
 Former Roll No. 1134  
 Authority filed with Jan 1917 Authority filed with Aug 19  
 DIED June 19, 1921 / Reimbursement order dated NOV 4 1921  
 payable to Karl A. Krantz  
 Transferred to: Room 2, Warren Natl Bank Bldg  
Warren, Penna  
 NOV 10 1921 6-679



NAME: Julia Sweeting Certificate No. 463665

Last paid to: Rate 12 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2				2			
	3				3	5	36		3	4	38		3				3			
	4				4	7	36		4		38		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	16	36		4	2	36.98		4				4			
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	10	36		2				2	4	60		2				2			
	3	14	36		3	4			3	<del>4</del> 60		3				3				
	4	9	36		4	4			4	<del>4</del> 60		4				4				
	1	7	36		1	4	38		1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4			

NAME: Sandra A Sweeting ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 813571

Last paid to: Rate 25 30 Remarks: Carl A. Krantz & Son  
Charles B. Morgan

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	18	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	28	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	11	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	21	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	24	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	26	85.50		3		
	4				4			1917.	4	JAN 8	55.60		4	16	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	FEB 5	36		1	18	90		1		
	2				2				2	13	36		2	18	90		2		
	3				3				3	AUG 1	36		3		90		3		
	4				4				4	DEC 4	36		4	12 1/2	67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	25	74.13		1		GROUP 1		1		
	2				2				2	MAY 1	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	26	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	21	75		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: Sweeting Louise (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 429620 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Volney H

Service: Gr. E. 75 N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	19 Aug 96.			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Sweeting Lucinda (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 612011 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10 1908

Name of Soldier: John Sweeting

Service: Art. Indpt C. Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			5 July 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURG Transferred to:

Died: 9/30/15 Bureau notified: 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8829116 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 525 A. 7

6-679

NAME:

Louise B. Sweeting

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

H29 680

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1917

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	2	9 4 60	1	
2		2	7 2	2	4 36	2	4 75	3	10 4 30	2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	4	11 4	3	
4	+	4	7	4	36	4	4 75	1	12 4 30	4	
1	+	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 75	2	1 4 30	1	
2	10 77	2	17	2	4 36	2	4 75	3	2 4 30	2	
3	7 36	3	11	3	4 36	3	4 85 50	4		3	
4	x x	4	8	4	36	4	4 90			4	
1	x x	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90			1	
2	4 11 108	2	2	2	4 36	2	4 90			2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90			3	
4	8	4	4	4	36	4	4 90			4	
1	8	1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1	4 90			1	
2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90			2	
3	77	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90			3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90			4	
				GROUP 1 PAID							
				4 TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME:

Louise B. Sweeting

Certificate No.

612011

Last paid to:

4 4 1902

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	2	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	0	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	8	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1		1	2	1	GROUP 1	1		1		1	
2		2	5	2		2		2		2	
3	3 34	3	2	3		3		3		3	
4	4 36	4	9	4		4		4		4	
1		1	11	1		1		1		1	
2	12	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	17	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1		1	4 36	1		1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME

Sweeting Lura A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

868,881

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles D

Service

Pt H 122 N Y Inf

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 27, 1927 JUN 8 - 1927

5/27/27 P. reimbursement order dated 12.9.27  
 Florence R. Hedge  
 29 Carmel Rd.  
 Buffalo  
 N. Y.

NAME:

Sweeting Lura A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

569,881

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Charles D.

Service:

Priv H. 122<sup>nd</sup> New York Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Aug 25 March 3, 1919 May 28-1919  
 Ldc 30 May 1, 1920

Fee:

No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 11 1927

6-679



NAME

LURA A SWEETING

Certificate No.

Fees

869881

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 1,

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-6574

NAME:

Lura A. Sweeting

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

869,881

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	5 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	75	1924. 1	12 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	75	2	1 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	2 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	85.50	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	90	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Sweeting Lurinda* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *281916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *95782*  
 Name of Soldier: *Theodore* *1st April 19, 1908*  
 Service: *1st and 2nd Co. 36th Wis. Inf.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	23 Feb. 1909	21 May 1919			
		Reissue in lieu lost cert.	MAR 1 1915			

Fees:

Transferred from: *THEODORE SWEETING* Transferred to:

Died: *4/3/16* Bureau notified: *2:15:10*

Remarks: *Writer* Check *2089670*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Sweeting Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *104465* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1903.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Mrs Sweeting*  
 Service: *Corporal Co. A 2nd Battalion 16th Regt United States Inf.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 26, 1914	August 4, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				

Fees: *\$10.00* *H. Lester Atty* *SEP 2 1915*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *8/7/17* *3888* Bureau notified: *SEP 6 1917*

Remarks: *Nettie Rogers* *Oswego, N.Y.* *R.D.#4.*

Former Roll No.

*OCT 31 1918*  
*AUG 18 1915*

6-679

NAME: Lurinda Sweeting Certificate No. 681916

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15/6	16.40		2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: May E. Sweeting Certificate No. 794465

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 20 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	2	111	20		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	24	29.33		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF 4 YEARS



NAME: Sweeting Milo ACT MAY 11, 1912. (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 667765 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: Co. A 2 Bath 16 us. 2 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Class 1/2</u>	<u>3/1</u>	<u>March 1897</u>	<u>1st June 1898</u>	<u>Class 2</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1914</u>	<u>Accrued order dated Aug. 4, 1915.</u>
<u>Class 2</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>March 1897</u>	<u>1st June 1898</u>	<u>Class 2</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1914</u>	<u>to widow Mary E. Sweeting</u>
<u>Class 2</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 1897</u>	<u>3rd June 1898</u>	<u>Class 2</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1914</u>	<u>R. #4. Oswego, N.Y.</u>

Transferred from: W. H. A. E. Transferred to:   
 Died: 9/29/14 Buried: OCT 8 1914  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home: AUG 1 1915

NAME: Sweeting William J. (3-P A 1.)  
 Certificate No. 667762 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Co. A 2 Bath 16 us. 2 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Class 1/2</u>	<u>3/1</u>	<u>March 1897</u>	<u>1st June 1898</u>	<u>Class 2</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1914</u>	<u>JUN 1 1915</u>
<u>Class 2</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>March 1897</u>	<u>1st June 1898</u>	<u>Class 2</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1914</u>	<u></u>
<u>Class 2</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 1897</u>	<u>3rd June 1898</u>	<u>Class 2</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1914</u>	<u></u>

Transferred from:  Transferred to:   
 Died: June 1 1915 Buried: June 1 1915  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:

NAME: <u>Sweeting Milo Sweeting</u>				Certificate No. <u>667.765</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 20 24</u>				Remarks: <u>To date of death</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60
	2	6			2	7	
	3	8			3	7	
	4	8	92 80		4	7	
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1	6	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	7			3	8/27	587
	4	5			4	9	72
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72
	2	7			2	4	72
	3	7			3	4	72
	4	6			4	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>

NAME: <u>Putnam J. Sweeting</u>				Certificate No. <u>26324</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 mch '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 30 40</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	110 1	1911.	1	4	60
	2	4	45 ✓		2	5	
	3	5	45		3	5	
	4	4	45		4	4	
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4	
	2	5			2	7/18	60. 64
	3	5			3	4	90 ✓
	4	12			4	4	90
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	
	2	4			2		
	3	4	45		3	4	
	4	4	53.33		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90
	2	4			2	4	90
	3	13			3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	90



NAME: *Sweeting Theodore J.* DEAD-REPT'D 54819-8 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *190140* ARMY INVALID. MAR 15 1909 SPECIAL ACT.  
 Service: *Pri. G. 36<sup>th</sup> Inf.* Law:  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 19-1907</i>	<i>Mar. 9-1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>21 May 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *4 Feb 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to wid Luinda* DEAD-REPT'D MAR 15 1909

Former Roll No. *62148* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sweeting, William TB* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *270827* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Regt. C Indpt. Pa. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>27 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 20 1911</i>	<i>JUL 16 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 20 1919</i>	

Fees:

Died: *9-22-1915* Accrued order dated *Sept 7-1916*  
 payable to *Charles A. Morgan, Son of*  
 Transferred to *Laura A. Sweeting, widow of*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Died: *9/23/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1915* (Per copy file) *Pittsville*  
 Remarks: *Check No. 1949738 Dated OCT 4 1915* *427-N, Drake St. Pa -*  
*Authority filed with *Wid's Orig. Voucher Jan 1917**

Former Roll No. *2713 A.3* Home:

6-681



NAME: *Theodore J. Sweeting* DEAD-REPT'S SPECIAL ACT. 190.140  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 90* Remarks: *MAR 15 1909* Certificate No. *190.140*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*13 90*  
*15 6 300*  
**GROUP 1**  
**MILWAUKEE**  
**OCT 1908**

NAME: *William R. Sweeting* Certificate No. *276827*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12 18 74* Remarks: *TO DATE OF DEATH*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*11 44*  
*13*  
*8*  
*8*  
*8*  
*7*  
*12*  
*12*  
*7*  
*6*  
*7*  
*9*  
*7*  
**GROUP 1**  
**JAN 8 63 20**  
**TO DATE OF DEATH**  
**INC.**  
**26-54**  
**5480**  
**54**  
**72**


MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2214

END

The seal of the National Archives of the United States is visible, partially obscured by the word "END". It features an eagle with wings spread, perched on a shield, with the text "THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES" and the year "1934" around it.